LOVELL'S GAZETTEER

OF

British North America,

TO CONTAIN

DESCRIPTIONS OF EVERY CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, &

IN THE

DOMINION OF CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

The Publisher of the DOMINION DIRECTORY avails himself of this opportunity to announce tha the has in preparation

A Gazetteer of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic Provinces of British North America.

This important work is intended to supply the amplest information respecting the Cities, Towns and Villages therein. It will be to the people of Canada, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, a Manual replete with accurate information touching the great country in which they live, and to the people of other lands it will expose the advantages, commercial, manufacturing and agricultural, and the undeveloped wealth of this portion of the Empire.

The GAZETTEER will be carefully compiled, and the most accurate and authentic information inserted.

Special prominence will be given to the Cities, Towns and places of historical interest and commercial importance, while villages and hamlets will be briefly and lucidly described.

The Lakes, Rivers, Bays, Capes, Inlets, &c., will receive as full and accurate descriptions as can possibly be obtained.

The Provinces will be inserted as follows : Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island. The Provinces of British Columbia and Manitoba will also receive due attention.

The Publisher feels confident that this GAZETTEER will be found worthy of an intelligent and liberal patronage, because it will be indispensable to Public, Professional and Business men, and instrumental in inducing a large migration to these shores.

The work will contain an Appendix giving the Immigrant useful information respecting the Country, the Districts where he may settle, &c.

The GAZETTEER will be printed on fine paper, small 8vo. size, in double columns, with fine type, and bound in cloth. It will be kept within the smallest compass consistent with its object, which is to supply all the information necessary, at a price placing it within the reach of every one.

Information suitable for the pages of the above work will be thankfully acknowledged.

JOHN LOVELL, *Publisher.*

DOMINION DIRECTORY OFFICE,
MONTREAL, January, 1871.

Sixteen Pages Monthly.

THE MELODIST.

Annual Subscription (including Postage), 60 Cents,

CONTAINS SEVERAL PAGES OF

Popular Piano-Forte Music,

AND A

CHOICE SELECTION OF SONGS WITH MUSIC,

CAREFULLY AND EASILY ARRANGED FOR

Voice, Concertina, Flute, Violin, Clarionet, Cornet, &c., &c.

The Proprietor of the above Publication begs to state that every care is taken to exclude from its pages any songs that may be considered objectionable; therefore, heads of families may not hesitate to allow it a place in their homes.

Uniform with the above:

THE SACRED MELODIST.

Annual Subscription (including Postage), 60 Cents.

CONSISTING OF

ORIGINAL AND SELECT HYMNS, SACRED SONGS, ANTHEMS, ETC.

The growing demand for music of a sacred character amongst Sunday Scholars, Teachers, and families, has induced the Proprietor to issue the above Publication monthly; and he takes this opportunity of soliciting the help and support of all who are interested in Sunday Schools, &c. He also feels certain that if Clergymen, Superintendents of Sunday Schools, and others, would introduce and recommend the little publication, perfect success would be insured. The Proprietor would feel grateful to all such, and his endeavour would be to give the very best music available.

In order to meet the wishes of several Clergymen, and others interested in Sunday Schools, the Proprietor has consented to place a few pages specially apart for the insertion of gratuitous contribution, of *really good* original pieces,—care being taken that the Music and Words shall be simple and effective.

J. W. LOVELL, *Publisher*,

MONTREAL, January, 1871.

LOVELL'S

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND DIRECTORY.

For 1871.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORIES OF CITIES, TOWNS, &C.:—ab *above;* av *avenue;* bds *boards;* bet *between* ch *church;* cor *corner;* h *house;* J. P. *Justice of the Peace;* n *near;* opp *opposite;* r *rear;* R. catholic *Roman catholic;* sq *square;* wid *widow.*

The names in CAPITALS are those of Advertisers and Subscribers.

In Cities and Towns, where av, lane, or sq does not follow the residence, street is to be understood; for example, Lovell John, 23 St Nicholas, *means* 23 St Nicholas street.

As several places are known by more than one name, and as great pains have been taken to ascertain and give these, a reference to the GENERAL INDEX is specially recommended. This will prevent the least delay in finding any place in the work.

ADAMS COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear 13 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 360.

Baggs John N., fisherman
Baggs Joseph, fisherman
Baggs Richard, fisherman
Baggs Robert, fisherman
Baggs William, planter
Brennan William, fisherman
Diamond John, fisherman
Diamond William, fisherman
Dimond John, trader
Dimond Peter, fisherman
Dimond Robert, fisherman
Dimond Thomas, fisherman
Dimond William, fisherman
Evans James, fisherman
Evans Joseph, fisherman
Evans Robert, fisherman
Gill George, fisherman
Gill William, fisherman
Hollett Robert, fisherman
Hollett Samuel, fisherman
Hodson George, fisherman
Hudson George, fisherman
Hudson James, fisherman
Hudson John, planter
Hudson Joseph, fisherman
Hudson Levi, planter
Hudson Peter, fisherman
Hudson Robert, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Milley Edward, fisherman
Moors Daniel, fisherman
Moors Edward, fisherman
Moors George, fisherman
Moors John, fisherman
Moors Joseph, fisherman
Moors Thomas, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murrey James, fisherman
Murrey John, fisherman
Murrey Michael, fisherman
Murrey Samuel, fisherman
Murrey William, fisherman
Murrey William, fisherman
Reid James, fisherman
Reid John, fisherman
Reid Samson, fisherman
Rouan John, fisherman
Rouan Thomas, fisherman
Ryans John, fisherman
Spencer Henry, schoolmaster

ADMIRAL'S BEACH—A small fishing settlement on east side of St Mary's Bay, district of St Mary's and Placentia. Distant from St Mary's 7 miles by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 19.

Gregory Charles, planter
Hearn John, fisherman
Hearn Joseph, planter

AMHERST COVE, (Upper and Lower)—Fishing settlements in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 135.

Bartlett John, fisherman
Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
Benger Israel, miner
Benger Thomas, planter
Brown Henry, fisherman
Brown Robert, fisherman
Brown William, miner
Chaffy Thomas, fisherman
Cole Thomas, fisherman
Cole William, fisherman
Ford Gerrard, miner
Ford James, fisherman
Ford Joseph, fisherman
Ford Thomas, fisherman
Little Thomas, fisherman
Noble Edward, fisherman
Pardy John, fisherman
Pardy Thomas, fisherman
Skeffington George, jun., fisherman
Skeffington George, sen., fisherman
Skeffington James, fisherman

ANGEL'S COVE—A small settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road, 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 7.

Coffee James, farmer

APSEY COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 14 miles by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 14.

Robinson John, fisherman
Shelly Robert, fisherman

AQUAFORTE—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland, with a very fair harbor. Distant from St John's by road 48 miles, and from Ferryland by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 213.

Brien Patrick, fisherman
Condon Edward, fisherman
Condon Robert, fisherman
Cose James, fisherman
Cose Samuel, ferryman
Craft George, fisherman
Craft James, fisherman
Craft John, fisherman
Craft Matthew, fisherman
Foss Richard, fisherman
Gahan William, fisherman
Healy Martin, fisherman
Healy Michael, fisherman
Jennings Daniel
Jones Edwin, fisherman
Lovett Thomas, fisherman
Oliphant George, fisherman
Maher James, planter
Morry William
Mulloy Andrew, fisherm n
Parsons George, shei man
Payne Peter, fisherman
Payne Thomas, fisherman
Ryan James, fisherman
Ryan Matthew, farmer
Saunders William, planter
White John, fisherman

White Richard, fisherman
Wilcox James, fisherman
Winser Daniel H., planter
Winser Peter, planter and farmer

ARNOLD'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Bulcher John, fisherman
Bulcher Jonathan, fisherman
Cheek Marcus, fisherman
Guy Ambrose, fisherman
Guy John, fisherman
Hollett Philip, fisherman
Hollett William, fisherman
Warren George, fisherman

BACK COVE—A fishing settlement on Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is separated from Fogo harbor merely by a narrow neck of low rock. Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Banks John, planter
Cheater George, fisherman
Etheridge John, fisherman
Gunn Thomas, fisherman
Ludlow John, policeman
Ludlow William, fisherman
Mewman William, fisherman
Price James, fisherman
Shea James, school teacher
Sargent Francis, fisherman

BACON COVE—A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The settlement is prettily situated on a neck of land which separates Collier Bay from Salmon Cove. Distant from St. John's by road 42 miles. Mail weekly. Population 104.

Driscoll Richard, farmer
Griffin Michael, farmer
Gushue Charles, planter
Gushue George, farmer
Gushue George, planter
Gushue John, farmer
Gushue Nicholas
Gushue Patrick, farmer
Gushue Robert, farmer
Lewis John, farmer
Griffin Richard, farmer
Walsh James, farmer
Welsh Thomas, farmer

BAKER'S TICKLE—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the Island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche, 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Cock Albert, fisherman
Garrett Thomas, planter
Harding William, planter
Hatcher John, planter
Hinks John, fisherman

BALINE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Conception Bay, on the south side, district of St John's. Distant from St John's, its post town, 22 miles by road. Population 70.

Brunnock John, fisherman
Gatheral Edward, fisherman
Gatheral Samuel, planter
Gatheral Thomas, planter
Hanrahan Thomas, fisherman
Keefe Philip, farmer
McDonald James, fisherman
Melvin Stephen, planter
Ryan Michael, fisherman

BARENEED—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Brigus. The village is prettily situated on a narrow neck of land that separates Robert's Bay from Portdegrave Bay. The population are mostly engaged during the summer in the prosecution of the Labrador cod fishery. Distant from Brigus by road 7 miles. Mail weekly. Population 460.

Bartlett Abraham, fisherman
Bartlett Elijah, fisherman
Bartlett George, planter
Bartlett John, fisherman
Bartlett Samuel, planter
Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
Bartlett William, fisherman
Bartlett William, planter
Batten Benjamin, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten John, planter
Batten Samuel, planter
Batten Thomas, planter
Batten Thomas, planter
Batten William, planter
Batten William, planter
Beacham John, fisherman
Biggs James, fisherman
Bishop Manuel, fisherman
Boone Isaac, fisherman
Boone Israel, fisherman
Boone John, fisherman
Boone John, fisherman
Boone Joseph, fisherman
Boone Samuel, fisherman
Boone Thomas, fisherman
Boone Thomas, fisherman
Buckingham John
Curlew Eli, fisherman
Curlew John, fisherman
Curlew John, fisherman
Curlew John, fisherman
Curlew Simon, fisherman
Curlew William, fisherman
Dawe Charles, fisherman
Dawe Isaac, fisherman
Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe Joseph, fisherman
Dawe William, fisherman
Filliar John, fisherman
Forrestal Thomas, planter
French Edward, fisherman
French John, fisherman
French Stephen, fisherman
French William, fisherman
Gardner George, fisherman
Gardner Thomas, fisherman
Gardner William, fisherman
Hall Jacob, planter
Henebery Mark, farmer
Henebery Richard, merchant
Kinsella James, fisherman
Lyons Thomas, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Moors Richard, fisherman
Moors Thomas, fisherman
Mercer Thomas, fisherman
Payne George F., school teacher
Pippeth William, fisherman
Richards Abraham, fisherman
Richards George, fisherman
Richards Isaac, planter
Richards Isaac, planter
Richards John, planter
Richards John, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards Joseph, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Richards William, fisherman
Richards William, planter
Richards William, planter
Robinson John, fisherman
Rousel Henry, fisherman
Seilly William
Snow Solomon, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Stephans Benjamin, fisherman
Stephans Charles, fisherman
Stephans William, fisherman
Thompson George, fisherman
Thompson William, fisherman

BARR'D ISLANDS—A group of small islands, to the north of Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Blackey Joseph, fisherman
Blake Francis, fisherman
Blake Solomon, fisherman
Britt John, planter
Coffin Ambrose, fisherman
Combden Eli, fisherman
Combden Henry, fisherman
Combden Joseph, fisherman
Combden Lot, planter
Cull Eli, fisherman
Cull George, fisherman
Cull Henry, fisherman
Cull James, fisherman
Cull John, fisherman
Cull Stephen, fisherman
Cull Stephen, fisherman
Fennimore Henry, fisherman
Ford Zebediah, fisherman
Forster James, fisherman
Freke George, fisherman
Godden Abraham, fisherman
Godden John, fisherman
Godden William, fisherman
Hewitt Hezekiah, planter
Louis William, fisherman
Mew James, jun., fisherman
Mew Joseph, trader
Mew Richard, planter
Peyton Thomas, fisherman
Primmer James, fisherman
Primmer John, fisherman
Randle Reuben, fisherman
Rolls James, merchant
Watkins James, planter
Watkins John, fisherman
Witcher John, fisherman
Witcher Levi, fisherman

BARREN ISLAND—An island on the west coast of Placentia bay, south of Woody Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Harbor Buffett 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 98.

Culleton John, fisherman
Culleton William, planter
Cumby Robert, fisherman
Embly Richard
Flinn William, planter
Hanlin Philip, fisherman
Hanlon John, fisherman
Hayden Michael
Hickey John, fisherman
Mackay Thomas, fisherman
Morris John, planter
Murphy Lawrence, fisherman
Prendergrass Philip, fisherman
Shea David, fisherman
Shea James,
Shee John, fisherman
Wadhan Martin, fisherman

BARROW—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleorem 6 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Hickey James, planter
Hickey John, planter
Hickey Owen, planter
Hickey Patrick, planter
Lundix Richard, jun., fisherman
Tibloe William, fisherman

BARROW HARBOR — A small fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat, 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Babstock William, fisherman
Crocker Alexander, fisherman
Dorety William, fisherman
Heferen William, fisherman
King James, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
Powel William, fisherman
Powel Robert, fisherman
Wells Henry, fisherman

BATCHELOR'S COVE — A small fishing settlement in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's.

Flynn Mrs., wid
Hickey James, fisherman
Hickey William, fisherman
Lake Patrick, fisherman

BAY BULLS—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore from St John's to Cape Race, in the district of Ferryland. It has a very fine harbor which is much frequented by vessels unable from stormy weather to make St John's. The cod fishing is carried on here mostly in large boats and by means of nets and seines. The number of boats employed is close upon 100, and of nets and seines about 150. Most of the inhabitants have some cultivated land which occupies their time in conjunction with the fisheries, and which supplies them with potatoes and hay, the only crops cultivated to any extent. It is a port of entry and post town, and has a resident magistrate. Distant from St John's by road 19 miles. Mail weekly. Population 734.

Armstrong Andrew
Armstrong George, fisherman
Brown Cornelius, fisherman
Brown Cornelius, planter
Brown George, planter
Brown Jeremiah, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Michael, fisherman
Brown Michael, planter
Brown Miles, fisherman
Brown Patrick, fisherman
Brown Christopher
Burke Martin, planter
Burke Richard, fisherman
Coady John, fisherman
Coady Michael, fisherman
Coady Nicholas, fisherman
Coleman Edwin, fisherman
Coleman Michael, fisherman
Crockwell James, fisherman
Crockwell William, planter
Dea Patrick, planter
Deagin Michael, fisherman
Delany John, fisherman
Driscoll Henry, fisherman
Driscoll Jeremiah, fisherman
Driscoll John, fisherman
Driscoll Martin, planter
Drew Edward, fisherman
Drew George, fisherman
Drew James, fisherman
Drew John, fisherman
Drew Lawrence, fisherman
Drew Peter, fisherman
Drew Samuel, fisherman
Furlong John, fisherman
Furlong Thomas, fisherman
Gatheral James, fisherman
Gatheral John, planter
Gatheral Thomas, fisherman
Glyn George, fisherman
Glyn George, fisherman
Glyn James, fisherman
Glyn James, fisherman
Glyn John, fisherman
Glyn Mrs. Patience, wid
Glyn William, fisherman
Hall John, planter
Hearne Jeremiah, fisherman
Hyde John, fisherman
Hyde Thomas, fisherman
Kehoe Edward, fisherman
Kelly Patrick, fisherman
Lambert Martin, farmer
Lonergan Robert, fisherman
Loughnan Jeremiah, fisherman
Loughnan Thomas, fisherman
McKie L. L., M.D.
Madocks Patrick, fisherman
Mara John, fisherman
Miller James, fisherman
Mokler Charles, fisherman
Mokler Richard, planter
Mokler Thomas, fisherman
Mokler William, planter
Morissy Terence, school teacher
Mulcahy John, fisherman
Mulcahy Michael, fisherman
Mullowney Joseph, fisherman
Mullowney Patrick, fisherman
Pack George, fisherman
Pack Thomas, planter
Power Edward, fisherman
Power Martin, fisherman
Pudister George, fisherman
Quirk William, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Ryan Patrick, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Scott James, fisherman
Scott Michael, fisherman
Scott Patrick, planter
Scott Philip, fisherman
Somerville John, trader
Stone James, fisherman
Stone William, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Walter, fisherman
Walsh William, fisherman
White Martin, fisherman
Williams Andy, fisherman
Williams Edward, fisherman
Williams George, fisherman
Williams Henry, fisherman
Williams James, fisherman
Williams James E., planter
Williams John, fisherman
Williams Joseph, fisherman
Williams Joseph, fisherman
Williams Martin, stipendiary magistrate
Williams Michael, fisherman
Williams Philip, planter
Williams Richard, fisherman
Williams Thomas, fisherman
Williams Thomas, planter
Williams William, fisherman
Williams William, fisherman
Williams William, planter
Williams William, planter
Williams William G.

BAY DE ESTE—A small fishing settlement in Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Hermitage Cove 15 miles by boat. Population 40.

Blake Henry, fisherman
Bobett Robert, fisherman
Lilly James, fisherman
Nash Charles, fisherman
Wilmot Henry, fisherman

BAY DE EAST—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. This place is much resorted to by United States vessels on account of the herring fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton, 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Brewer Thomas, planter
Tibboe William, planter

BAY DE LEAU EAST—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Baker Israel, planter
Balsam Robert, fisherman
Fudge Robert, fisherman
Wills James, fisherman

BAY DE LEAU ISLAND—A small island on Bay de Leau, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton, 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Bullen George, planter
Bullen John, fisherman
Bullen Robert, planter
Bullen Thomas, planter
Green John, planter
Lawrence Stephen
Lawrence Stephen, planter
Strowbridge John, fisherman
Strowbridge Thomas, fisherman

BAY DE NORTH—A small settlement in Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Hermitage Cove 17 miles by boat. Population 18.

Abbott William, telegraph operator
Morris David, telegraph employée
Breu R. F., telegraph operator

BAY DE NORTH—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. United States vessels come here in numbers on account of the herring fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 32 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Bryne Thomas, planter
Burn John, planter
Butler George, fisherman
Davage Thomas, planter
Farrel John, planter
Farrell Thomas, planter
Farrell William, planter
Hickey William, planter
Lahey Thomas
Lamb Adam, planter
Miles Samuel, fisherman

BAY DE VERDS—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. It has nothing that might be called a harbor, but affords a shelter in bad weather. The fishing grounds of Bay de Verds are among the most valuable in the island, perhaps it would be hard to find an equal extent of cultivated land which could compare with these sunken ledges either in value or in the power of continuous production. Every year about 200 boats and more than 200 nets and seines are employed in this locality on the fishery, the produce of the voyage being worth not less than $50,000. Distant from Carbonear by road 38 miles. Mail weekly. Population 650.

Abbot William, fisherman
Barter William, planter
Blundon Charles, planter
Blundon Henry, fisherman
Blundon Henry, planter
Blundon James, fisherman
Blundon John, planter
Blundon Stephen, planter
Blundon Thomas, planter
Broders John & James, planters
Campbell Mrs., school teacher
Chamberlain rev. George S., ch of England
Cosh Joseph, fisherman
Cosh Robert, planter
Cosh William, fisherman
Cotter Edward, fisherman
Cotter James, planter
Cotter James, jun., fisherman
Cotter Thomas, fisherman
Dagnell Thomas
Dean John, fisherman
Duffet Henry & John, jun., planters
Duffet James
Duffet James, jun., planter
Duffet John, fisherman
Duffet John, planter
Eady William, fisherman
Emberly Henry, planter
Emberly John, fisherman
Emberly Joseph, planter
Emberly Stephen, planter
Emberly Thomas, planter
Emberly William, planter
Fitzgerald John, fisherman
Fitzgibbon Jeremiah, fisherman
Fleming Michael, fisherman
Flynn John, fisherman
Flynn Thomas, fisherman
Fox Patrick
Frost Levi, trader
Froud Henry, fisherman
Froud William, planter
Garrett Jonas, fisherman
Hurley John, fisherman
Hyde Lawrence, planter
Hyde Patrick, fisherman
Jacobs George, planter
Jacobs Henry, planter
Jacobs James, planter
Jacobs John, fisherman
Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
Jacobs Stephen, fisherman
Jacobs William, fisherman
Jacobs William, jun., fisherman
Kay Lawrence, fisherman
Kay Patrick, fisherman
Keefe Patrick
Keffe Thomas, jun., fisherman
Keffe Thomas, planter
Lochyer John, jun., fisherman
Lochyer John, sen., planter
Lochyer Joseph, planter
Lochyer William, fisherman
Mackay William, fisherman
McCarthy Daniel, fisherman
McCarthy Patrick, fisherman
Meehan John, fisherman
Moore Andrew, trader
Moore Edward, trader
Moore Edward, jun., trader
Moore James, trader
Moore Thomas, trader
Murphy Daniel, planter
Murphy James, fisherman
Neil Thomas, & Son, traders
Noonan Dennis, trader
Noonan John, planter
Noonan Thomas, trader
North William, planter
Pryor David, planter
Pryor John, fisherman
Quinlay Peter, fisherman
Riggs Andrew, fisherman
Riggs Thomas, planter
Riggs William, planter
Stevens Henry, planter
Stevens John, fisherman
Stevens Thomas, fisherman
Sullivan John, fisherman
Sutton John, fisherman
Sutton Richard, fisherman
Sutton William, fisherman
Walsh Edward, planter
Walsh Michael, sen., fisherman
Walsh Walter, fisherman
Whelan David, planter
Woodrou Jams, planter
Woodrow Richard, planter

BAY OF ISLANDS—A large bay on the western coast of the island, forming part of what is called the French shore. The resources of this portion of the island are quite sufficient to support a much larger population than at present reside here. Indeed, both in the way of agriculture and the fisheries, no section of the country offers greater inducements to settlers than does this section. The herring fishery forms the staple industry of the people, and is prosecuted with great success. Herrings are taken during the months of January, February, March, May, June, October and November. In the winter months nets are used, which are let through holes and channels cut in the ice, but in summer the herrings are mostly hauled in seines. The average quantity of herring annually taken may be stated at 30,000 barrels, most of which find a market in the adjacent provinces. On the banks of the Humber river, which flows into this bay, large quantities of fine timber are produced suitable for lumbering, which is, however, as yet availed of but to a small extent, together with large beds of limestone, and marbles of beautiful varieties, and masses of gypsum almost exhaustless in quantity. The land around is level and is capable of easy cultivation, but is availed of merely as an accessory to the herring and codfishery. The bay is studded with islands and the scenery remarkably fine. Distant from the north head of St George's Bay 55 miles. Population 947.

Allen John, fisherman
Antle Barney, fisherman
Antell George, fisherman
Bailey John, fisherman
Balem John, fisherman
Balem Joseph, fisherman
Barrett John, fisherman
Barry John, planter
Bashvoan John, fisherman
Batten James, fisherman
Bego William, fisherman
Bennett Stephen, fisherman
Bennett David, fisherman
Bennett Simeon, fisherman
Black William, fisherman
Black Ambrose, fisherman
Blanchard John, fisherman
Blanchard Thomas, fisherman
Blandford Joseph, fisherman
Bolan Edward, fisherman
Bolan Moses, fisherman
Brake Abraham, fisherman
Brake Benjamin, fisherman
Brake Edward, fisherman
Brake Edward, fisherman
Brake Joseph, fisherman
Brake William, fisherman
Brake William, fisherman
Brine Thomas, fisherman
Brooking Augustus, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Bute John, planter
Callahan Patrick, fisherman
Calm John, fisherman
Clarke Frederick, fisherman
Cleary William, planter
Cheeld Michael, fisherman
Chiles Solomon, fisherman
Christopher Patrick, fisherman
Christopher William, fisherman
Cole James, fisherman
Coles James, fisherman
Condon Aaron, fisherman
Connell Moses, fisherman

Conway Thomas, fisherman
Cook John, fisherman
Dargan Maurice, fisherman
Delaney Alen, fisherman
Dennis Burridge, fisherman
Dunn Joseph, fisherman
Doodey John, fisherman
Dorroty Edward, fisherman
Drake John, fisherman
Duggan Patrick, fisherman
Durke James, fisherman
Evans John, fisherman
Farrell Charles, fisherman
Foran James, fisherman
French Thomas, fisherman
Gallivan Richard, fisherman
Garry William, fisherman
George Stephen, fisherman
Giles Joseph, fisherman
Gosher Michael, fisherman
Gregory Thomas, fisherman
Gregory William, planter
Green John, planter
Haines William, planter
Hallahan Joseph, fisherman
Hallahan Joseph, fisherman
Hand James, fisherman
Hayes John, fisherman
House William, fisherman
Hurley Joseph, fisherman
Jayers John, fisherman
Jesso Daniel, fisherman
Jesso William, fisherman
Johnston George, planter
Kelly Michael, planter
Kennedy Jeremiah, fisherman
Kenney William, fisherman
Keough James, fisherman
Keough James, fisherman
Keough James, fisherman
Keough William, fisherman
Leader William, planter
Lewis John, fisherman
Ligo Robert, planter
Loader John, planter
Lovell Thomas, fisherman
McCarthy John, planter
McCarthy William, planter
McCaseli James, fisherman
McCoysh John, fisherman
McDonald Alexander, fisherman
McDonald Alexander, fisherman
McDonald Alexander, fisherman
McGinnon Robert, fisherman
Mareson John, fisherman
Marshall Joseph, fisherman
Marshall William, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Matthews Samuel, fisherman
Mean James, fisherman
Mearns Edward, fisherman
Michall James, fisherman
Moran Edward, fisherman
Moren Joseph, fisherman
Murphy Michael, fisherman
Nocks James, fisherman
Norget William, fisherman
Pales John, fisherman
Pane George, fisherman
Paresay Patrick, fisherman
Parritts Nathaniel, planter
Parritts William, planter
Park James, fisherman
Park Robert, fisherman
Park Thomas, fisherman
Park Thomas, fisherman
Parke Samuel, fisherman
Parker William, fisherman
Parry John, fisherman
Parry Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Charles, planter
Parsons John, fisherman
Parsons Richard, fisherman
Penny Samuel, fisherman
Power Henry, fisherman
Power Michael, planter
Prosper James, fisherman
Quinning James, fisherman
Quissen Jean, fisherman
Rier Reuben, fisherman
Robie Juan, fisherman
Rose Alexander, fisherman
Rose William, planter
Rude William, fisherman
Rule rev. U. Z., ch of England
Sears rev. —, R. catholic
Silver James, merchant
Sivier Alexander, fisherman
Waller John, fisherman
Weir Richard, planter
Whelan Thomas, fisherman
Wills James, fisherman
Wills James, fisherman
Wills Richard, fisherman
Wills Richard, fisherman
Wills William, fisherman
Snook John, fisherman
Sterling James, fisherman
Stricklin James, fisherman
Stricklin William, fisherman
Sweet George, fisherman
Thistle Thomas, fisherman
Verge George, fisherman

BAY L'ARGENT— A small fishing settlement on the south-east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 30 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Banfield George, planter
Banfield James, planter
Banfield Richard, planter
Banfield William, fisherman
Birkshire William, fisherman
House Charles, fisherman
Lawrence Thomas, fisherman
Thornhill Robert, planter
Waters John, planter
West Richard, planter
West Thomas, fisherman
West Thomas, jun., fisherman

BAY ROBERTS—A thriving village on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. The greater number of the inhabitants spend the summer at the Labrador to carry on the cod fishery, returning in the autumn. It has only one street, the houses are all built facing the bay and are nearly all of wood. It is a post town and a port of entry. Distant from Harbor Grace, by road, 8 miles, from Portugal Cove, by steamer 3 times a week, 20 miles, fare $1.40; from St John's, by steamer and stage, 30 miles, fare $2.40; by road 53 miles. Mail tri-weekly. Population 1000.

Bags Henry, fisherman
Bags Joseph, carpenter
Bags Richard, fisherman
Bursell W. H., school teacher
Bartlett Mrs., wid William
Bartlett Isaac, ship owner
Butler Thomas, fisherman
Calpin Charles, blacksmith
Calpin Josiah, blacksmith
Calpin Thomas, importer
Culleton James, hotel
Daw Samuel, of John, planter
Dawe Robert, ship owner
Dawe Samuel, ship owner
Delaney James, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney Mark, fisherman
Delaney Mark, jun., fisherman
Delaney Mark, planter
Delaney Martin, fisherman
Delaney Patrick, fisherman
Delaney Patrick, planter
Delaney Richard, fisherman
Delaney Thomas, fisherman
Delaney William, fisherman
Elmsley George, of James Orr & Co., resides at St. John's
Evans John, fisherman
Evans Robert, fisherman
Evans William, fisherman
Flynn David, fisherman
French Abraham, fisherman
French Charles, fisherman
GREEN W. S., M.H.A., importer and general merchant
Hierlihy George W., preventive officer
Hoods Mrs. Elizabeth, wid James
Keefe Edward, blacksmith
Keefe Henry, blacksmith
Keefe John, school teacher
Kurley Abraham, fisherman
Kurley John, fisherman
Kurley Mrs. M., wid Samuel
Kurley Thomas, fisherman
MacDonald Richard, bookkeeper
Mercer Abram, fisherman
Mercer Benjamin, fisherman
Mercer Charles, fisherman
Mercer Christopher, fisherman
Mercer Eli, fisherman
Mercer Elijah, fisherman
Mercer Emanuel, fisherman
Mercer Isaac, fisherman
Mercer James, fisherman
Mercer John, fisherman
Mercer Lorenzo, fisherman
Mercer Samuel, fisherman
Mercer Stafford, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Mercer Charles, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Mersey Christopher, fisherman
MOORE JOSEPH T., hotel keeper and school teacher
Murphy Miss Anastasia, dressmaker
Norman Abraham, fisherman
Norman Daniel, fisherman
Norman Edward, fisherman
Norman J , fisherman
Norman Thomas, fisherman
Nosery Isaac, fisherman
Nosewarthy Isaac, fisherman
O'Neil Philip, fisherman
ORR JAMES, & CO., dry goods, groceries and general merchants
Parsons Stephen, ship owner
Russell Charles, fisherman
Russell Edward, jun., fisherman
Russell Edward, sen., fisherman
Russell Henry, fisherman
Russell Isaiah, fisherman
Russell John, fisherman
Russell Joseph, fisherman

Russell Stephen, jun., fisherman
Russell Stephen, sen., fisherman
Russell William, jun., fisherman
Russell William, sen., fisherman
Shears rev. William C., ch of England
SIMPSON ROBERT, general importer and commission merchant
Snow Abner
Snow Charles, fisherman
Snow Edward, fisherman
Snow John, fisherman
Snow Joseph, fisherman
Snow Lot, fisherman
Taylor R. H., accountant
Tencher Isaac, fisherman
Vie William, sailmaker
Wilcox Benjamin, fisherman
Wilcox Edward, fisherman

BEAU BOIS—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 90.

Curtis James, fisherman
Dober George, planter
Farrell Andrew, fisherman
Farrell Michael, fisherman
Farrell John, fisherman
Farrell Joseph, trader
Farrell Patrick, fisherman
Farrell Robert, fisherman
Farrell Thomas, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
Hanrahan Peter, fisherman
Hard John, fisherman
Kelley Daniel, fisherman
Kelley John, fisherman
Kelley Michael, fisherman
McCarthy John, fisherman
Power Edward, fisherman
Rowlands Joseph, fisherman

BEAU HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia. Distant from Mortier Bay by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 88.

Brown Henry, fisherman
Clarke Thomas, fisherman
Matterface Charles
Miles William, fisherman
Radway Richard, fisherman
Sheave Samuel, fisherman
Slade John, fisherman
Slade Thomas, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Philip, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Vaters George, fisherman

BEAVER COVE—A small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted for this locality. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Brenson Joseph, fisherman
Brenson Samuel, fisherman

BELLE ISLE AND LANCE COVE—An island on the south side of Conception Bay district of St John's east. It is about nine miles long and three broad, and is remarkable for the fertility of its soil. Geologically it is most interesting, being of the Lower Silurian age, whilst the rocks of the main land quite adjacent are of the Huronian age. The strata lie almost horizontally, which enables one on the lofty coast line to obtain complete sections of the formation. The cliffs near the sea are remarkably grand and imposing, some of them being over four hundred feet high and overhanging, worn in some places into most fantastic shapes and gorges. There are two settlements or villages on the island, one at the west end called Lance Cove and one on the south side named the Beach. Farming is engaged in to a considerable extent, in conjunction with the cod and herring fishery, and Belle Isle butter is noted for its good quality. It is distant to Lance Cove from Topsail by ferry three times a week 5 miles, and to the Beach from Portugal Cove by ferry tri-weekly, 3 miles. Population 500.

Beckford Henry, fisherman
Bennett Edward, fisherman
Bennett Francis, fisherman
Bennett John, fisherman
Bowdran John, fisherman
Bowdran Medoph, fisherman
Bowdran Patrick, fisherman
Brown Patrick, fisherman
Brown Thomas, fisherman
Clement William, fisherman
Conners John, farmer
Cooper James, fisherman
Cummins Anthony, fisherman
Cummins James, farmer
Cummins John, fisherman
Doyle James, farmer
Dwyer Dennis, fisherman
Dwyer Edward, fisherman
Dwyer John, fisherman
Dwyer John, fisherman
Dwyer Martin, fisherman
Dwyer Martin, fisherman
Dwyer William, fisherman
Fitzgerald John, farmer
Fitzgerald Matthew, fisherman
Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
Foley Francis, fisherman
Hammond James, fisherman
Hammond Michael, fisherman
Hammond Thomas, fisherman
Harvey William, school teacher
Harrigan John, fisherman
Hiscock George, fisherman
Jackman Matthew, farmer
Jackman Peter, fisherman
Kavannagh Edward, fisherman
Kavannagh Robert, fisherman
Kavannagh Thomas, fisherman
Kelly Patrick, farmer
Kennedy William, fisherman
Kent Edward, fisherman
Kent George, fisherman
Kent Peter, fisherman
Kent Terence, fisherman
Kent William, fisherman
Kent William, fisherman
Leahy Thomas, fisherman
Murphy Edward, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Murphy Peter, farmer
Normore Edward, fisherman
Normore James, fisherman
Normore Solomon, fisherman
Normore Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Edward, fisherman
Parsons John, fisherman
Parsons Joseph, fisherman
Pearil Thomas, fisherman
Pitts John, farmer
Power Edward, fisherman
Power John, farmer
Power Michael, fisherman
Power Thomas, farmer
Quigley Peter, farmer
Redmond Patrick, fisherman
Reece Alfred, fisherman
Reece George, jun., fisherman
Reece John, fisherman
Reece Solomon, fisherman
Reece William, fisherman
Reece William, jun., fisherman
Rice George, fisherman
Rice Thomas, fisherman
Roberts Nathaniel, fisherman
Rough John, farmer
Searel James, farmer
Skehan Henry, fisherman
Skehan Thomas, fisherman
Skehan Thomas, fisherman
Sparks William, fisherman
Stiles William, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman

BELLE ISLE SOUTH—One of the Grois Islands, a fishing station off the French shore, at the entrance to White Bay. The fishery grounds around this island are exclusively British. This is one of the few places where Devonian series of rocks has been found. Distant from Conche 12 miles. Population 53.

Baker Samuel, fisherman
Breen James, fisherman
Breen Michael, fisherman
Castle John, fisherman
Foley William, fisherman
Garner James, planter
Garner William, planter
Tobin John, fisherman
Tobin Solomon, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Warren James, fisherman

BELLEOREM—A fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. This is a flourishing place and has a large herring as well as cod fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 305.

Benton Joseph, fisherman
Buffitt Ambrose, planter
Buffitt Benjamin, planter
Cluett Aaron
Cluett George, planter
Cluett John, fisherman
Cluett John, merchant
Cluett John, sen., merchant
Cluett Owen, fisherman
Cluett Stephen, planter
Cluett Thomas, planter
Cluett Thomas, planter
Cluett William, planter
Cluett William, planter
Cluett William, planter
Dicks George, planter
Dicks William, planter
Dine James, planter
Fiander Thomas, planter
Foote John, fisherman
Foote William, fisherman

Fudge Edward, planter
Gould George, fisherman
Gould Philip, fisherman
Grundy John, jun., planter
Grundy John, sen., planter
Grundy Thomas, planter
Jenson Robert
Kinsella Daniel, merchant
Kinsella Martin, merchant
Lee John, fisherman
May Charles, fisherman
May John, planter
Poole Stephen, planter
Tibboe Jonathan, planter
Romkey Jacob, planter
Romkey John, planter
Rose John, M.D.
Rose Jonah, planter
Rose Robert, fisherman
Rose Robert, planter
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Rose Thomas, sen., planter
Strowbridge Samuel, fisherman
Watley John, fisherman
Williams James, fisherman

BENNETT ISLAND—A small island on the north side of Bonavista Bay in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Green Robert, planter
Green Samuel, fisherman
Green Thomas, fisherman
Tuff William, planter

BIRCHY COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Fennell John, fisherman
Ryan Edward, fisherman
Ryan James, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan William, planter
Stagg Robert, fisherman

BIRD ISLAND COVE — A large fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Near to the settlement is a smooth sandy beach, a splendid place for bathing. Distant from Bonavista 3 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 670.

Arbitt Richard, planter
Baker George, fisherman
Baker Henry, fisherman
Baker John, planter
Baker Joseph, fisherman
Baker Robert, fisherman
Baker William, fisherman
Burk Cornelius, fisherman
Casey Patrick, fisherman
Chalk Benjamin, fisherman
Chalk Elias, planter
Chalk Henry, planter
Chalk John, fisherman
Chalk Joseph, jun., fisherman
Chalk Joseph, sen., fisherman
Chalk Lawrence, fisherman
Chalk Robert, fisherman
Chalk William, fisherman
Chard Mark, fisherman
Cole George, planter
Cole James, fisherman
Cole Richard, fisherman
Cole Thomas, fisherman
Cole William, fisherman
Crew George, planter
Crew George E., fisherman
Crew James, fisherman
Crew Robert, planter
Crew Samuel, fisherman
Crew Solomon, fisherman
Flinn John, fisherman
Flinn Thomas, fisherman
Flinn William, fisherman
Goff William, planter
Goodland Azarias, fisherman
Goodland Thomas, fisherman
Goodland William, planter
Hicks Joseph, fisherman
Hicks Richard, fisherman
Hill Mrs. Hannah, wid
Hill Thomas, planter
Hills Israel
Hobbs Ebenezer, planter
Hobbs Francis, fisherman
Hobbs Levi, fisherman
Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
Hobbs Thomas, fisherman
Hobbs William, jun., fisherman
Hobbs William, sen., planter
Holland James, fisherman
Holland John, farmer
Holland William, fisherman
Martin George, fisherman
Martin Jonathan, fisherman
Martin Joseph, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Miles Charles, fisherman
Minty William, school teacher
Murphy John, fisherman
Oldford James, fisherman
Oldford George, planter
Oldford John, planter
Porter Benjamin, fisherman
Porter George, fisherman
Porter John, planter
Porter James, fisherman
Porter Samuel, fisherman
Porter Thomas, jun., fisherman
Porter Thomas, sen., fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Rendel Joseph, fisherman
Rendel Richard, fisherman
Rendal Stephen, fisherman
Sanger Alexander, fisherman
Sanger John, planter
Sanger William, planter
Stanley Aaron, fisherman
Steed Benjamin, fisherman
Steed William, fisherman
Tilly Robert, merchant
Tilly Thomas, fisherman
Trass Charles, planter
Trass Simon, fisherman
Tucker Joseph, jun., fisherman
Tucker Joseph, sen., fisherman
Tucker Robert, fisherman
Tucker Samuel, fisherman
Wade Robert, fisherman
Wey Philip, fisherman
White John, fisherman
White Richard, planter
White Thomas, fisherman
White William, planter

BISCAY BAY AND PORTUGAL COVE—Two small settlements on the southern part of the Peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St Mary's. These places are much frequented for trout fishing. Distant from Trepassey 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 72.

Hartery Daniel, fisherman
Hartery Michael, planter
Hartery Richard, farmer
Hartery Thomas, fisherman
Leary Patrick, planter
Molloy Michael, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, farmer
White Richard, farmer

BISHOP'S COVE—A large fishing settlement in Spaniards Bay, north side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 6 miles. Mail triweekly. Population 434.

Barrett Abraham, fisherman
Barrett David, fisherman
Barrett Francis, fisherman
Barrett George, fisherman
Barrett Henry, fisherman
Barrett Israel, fisherman
Barrett John, fisherman
Barrett John, planter
Barrett John, planter
Barrett Joseph, planter
Barrett Moses, planter
Barrett Nathaniel, planter
Barrett Nathaniel, planter
Barrett Nathaniel, planter
Barrett Thomas, fisherman
Barrett William, fisherman
Bishop Henry, fisherman
Browne Jonathan, fisherman
Byan Nicholas, fisherman
Burke Mrs., wid school teacher
Drover James, fisherman
Flynn Patrick, fisherman
Gone Israel, fisherman
Gone Stephen, fisherman
Gone Thomas, fisherman
Higgins Jacob, fisherman
Minchens Matthew, fisherman
Minchens Matthew, fisherman
Minchens Thomas, fisherman
Mugford Henry, fisherman
Mugford James, fisherman
Peddle George, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Quilty John, fisherman
Quilty Nicholas, fisherman
Quilty William, fisherman
Smith Abraham, fisherman
Smith Abraham, fisherman
Smith Arnold, fisherman
Smith David, fisherman
Smith Edward, fisherman
Smith Frederick, fisherman
Smith George, fisherman
Smith George, fisherman
Smith Isaac, fisherman
Smith Isaac, fisherman
Smith Isaac, fisherman
Smith Jacob, fisherman
Smith Jacob, planter
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Joshua, fisherman
Smith Nathaniel, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Smith William, planter

BLACKHEAD (St John's)—A fishing settlement in the district of St John's west. The land about this settlement is very bold and

rugged, the sea side of the cliff being furrowed into great caverns. Distant from St John's 4 miles by road. Population 200.

Allen Samuel, planter
Bradbury John, fisherman
Breen James, fisherman
Breen Thomas, fisherman
Brien Robert, fisherman
Cantwell Dennis, assistant keeper Cape Spear lighthouse
Cantwell James, keeper Cape Spear lighthouse
Cooke Henry, fisherman
Eadstrom Henry, planter
Eadstrom James, fisherman
Eadstrom Thomas, fisherman
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
Healy Edward, fisherman
Healy James, planter
Healy John, planter
Healy Matthew, planter
Healy Maurice, fisherman
Healy M. J., planter
Healy Richard, fisherman
Healy Thomas, planter
Kerrivan Thomas, planter
Leamey Michael, farmer
Moore John, fisherman
Moore Thomas, planter
Murphy James, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Murphy Thomas, fisherman
Power John, planter
Shortle Thomas, fisherman

BLACKHEAD (Bay de Verds)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear 14 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Butt John, fisherman
Comben rev. Charles, Wesleyan
Curtis Apollos, fisherman
Hillyard Thomas, fisherman
Hudson Edward, fisherman
Hudson John, fisherman
Hudson Peter, fisherman
Hudson Thomas, fisherman
James Henry, fisherman
Lawrence Moses, fisherman
Moors Edgar, fisherman
Moors Frederick, fisherman
Moors Henry, fisherman
Moors Jabez, fisherman
Moors John, fisherman
Moors Jonathan, fisherman
Moors Jonathan, fisherman
Moors Levi, fisherman
Moors Nicholas, fisherman
Moors Orestes, fisherman
Moors Richard, fisherman
Moors William, fisherman
Moors William, fisherman
Mulley John, fisherman
Mulley Richard, fisherman
Pipe Jabez, trader
Pippy John, fisherman

BLACKHEAD COVE—A small fishing station, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 6.

Cole George, fisherman

BLACK ISLAND—At the entrance to Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate 15 miles by boat. Mail fornightly. Population 15.

Brenion James, fisherman
Curtice Benjamin, fisherman
Curtice Henry, fisherman
Curtice John, fisherman

BLACK ISLAND—A fishing settlement at entrance of Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 150.

Aty Joseph, fisherman
Ansty William, fisherman
Baker Job, fisherman
Baker John, fisherman
Baker Joseph, fisherman
Barnes Joseph, fisherman
Dorey John, planter
Dorey William, fisherman
Ennifant Martin, planter
Hamilton John, fisherman
Hamilton Patrick, fisherman
Hamilton William, fisherman
Heal Henry, planter
Martin Richard, planter
Newman James, fisherman
Ormond Stephen, fisherman
Pelly George, jun., fisherman
Pelly George, sen., fisherman
Potter William, fisherman
Snow James, fisherman
Snow James, fisherman
Snow Jasper, fisherman
Snow Solomon, merchant
Snow William, fisherman
Turner Charles, fisherman
Twine George, fisherman

BLACK RIVER—A telegraph station at the head of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. This place abounds with game, wild geese and ducks. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Little Placentia by boat 40 miles. Population 16.

Blackader A., telegraph operator
Gilbert Gabriel, fisherman
Gosney Alfred, fisherman
McRae Patrick, fisherman

BLOODY BAY—A very beautiful inlet on the west side of Bonavista Bay. It has fine agricultural capabilities, and capital timber. The inlet is long, narrow, and tortuous, and the scenery is most picturesque. Distant from Salvage 6 miles by boat. Population 120.

Arnold William, fisherman
Breffitt Augustus, fisherman
Brooking Edward, fisherman
Dalley Timothy, fisherman
Daney Charles, fisherman
Dugan Patrick, fisherman
Lane Thomas, planter
Moss Thomas, fisherman
O'Donald John, fisherman
O'Donald Richard, planter
Sanders Samuel, fisherman
Sparks John, planter
Stroud Richard, fisherman

BLOW ME DOWN—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. It is situated on the point of land that separates Bay Roberts from Portdegrave Bay. Distant from Portdegrave by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 60.

Butt Adam, fisherman
Butt William, fisherman
Kenley Patrick, fisherman
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Penney Clements, fisherman
Penney James, fisherman
Penney Richard, fisherman

BLUE PINION—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleorem 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Thornhill James, planter
Thornhill Philip, fisherman

BONAVISTA—The chief town of the district of Bonavista. This is one of the oldest settlements in the colony and was formerly of more importance than at present, it is however a place of considerable and increasing business. It is a port of entry and the northern circuit court holds a session here every autumn. The harbor is not good, but might be made quite safe by a breakwater, for the construction of which considerable facilities are offered. The only feature of mark in the town is the English church, early English style, perhaps the finest wooden building on the island. The climate of Bonavista is more genial and less foggy than at St John's, though further north. The land is much cultivated around the town. Distant from St John's by boat 73 miles, by postal route partly over land weekly, about 100 miles, and from Catalina (port of call for steamer) 10 miles by road. Population 2600.

Abbott Abraham, sen., fisherman
Abbott Charles, of Joseph, fisherman
Abbott George, of Richard, fisherman
Abbott George, sen., lumbering
Abbott Henry, of Henry, fisherman
Abbott Jacob, fisherman
Abbott James, of Hugh, fisherman
Abbott James, of James, sen., fisherman
Abbott James, of Joseph, lumbering
Abbott James, of Samuel
Abbott James, sen.
Abbott John, of Joseph, fisherman
Abbott Jonathan, planter and farmer
Abbott Jonathan, of Benjamin, fisherman
Abbott Joseph, of Hugh, planter
Abbott Joseph, of Joseph, sen., fisherman
Abbott Joseph, sen., fisherman
Abbott Philip, lumbering
Abbott Richard, fisherman
Abbott Robert, fisherman
Abbott Samson, farmer
Abbott Samson, fisherman
Abbott Samson, of Yepporah, farmer
Abbott Samuel, planter
Abbott Stephen, trader
Abbott Thomas, of Joseph, fisherman

Abbott William, of George, fisherman
Abbott William, of Rodger, fisherman
Ayles George, fisherman
Ayles Henry, fisherman
Ayles John, fisherman
Bayly rev. A. E. C., ch of England
Bishop George, fisherman
Bradley Richard, fisherman
Brown George, fisherman
Brown George, of Francis
Brown James, trader
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Joseph, planter
Brown Robert, planter
Brown William, of Francis, mechanic
Brown William, of James
Brown William, trader and farmer
Bundle William, fisherman
Burge George, fisherman
Burge James, fisherman
Burge John, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman
Candow David
Carpenter Joseph, farmer
Carroll Dillon, fisherman
Carroll James, sen., fisherman
Carroll James, jun., fisherman
Carroll Michael, farmer and trader
Carroll Samuel, fisherman
Carroll Thomas, fisherman
Carroll William, fisherman
Chard George, farmer
Chard William, fisherman
Clark Robert, jun., fisherman
Clark Robert, sen., planter
Clark William, fisherman
Clark William, fisherman
Cole John, fisherman
Connell John, farmer
Cool Henry, fisherman
Cool John, fisherman
Cooper John, fisherman
Cox James, fisherman
Cuff George, fisherman
Cuff James, of John, fisherman
Cuff James, sen., fisherman
Cuff John, fisherman
Cuff Joseph, fisherman
Cuff Thomas, fisherman
Cuff William, fisherman
Cuff William, sen., fisherman
Davis John, fisherman
Downey William, fisherman
Downey Thomas, fisherman
Dunn John, fisherman
Dunn Samuel, fisherman
Dunn William, fisherman
Durdle George, fisherman
Durdle Joseph, sen., planter
Durdle William, fisherman
Dyke George, fisherman
Dyke Richard, jun., fisherman
Dyke Richard, sen., planter
Edmonds Henry, fisherman
Edmonds John, fisherman
Edmonds John, fisherman
Elliott John, fisherman
Etsell Henry, fisherman
Etsell John, fisherman
Etsell Thomas, sen.
Etsell William, farmer and planter
Falkner Hugh, fisherman
Falkner William, fisherman
Fennell Anastatia, fisherman
Fennell Michael, planter
Fifield Esau, fisherman
Fifield James, fisherman
Fifield John, jun., fisherman
Fifield John, sen., fisherman
Fifield William, fisherman
Filly Joseph, fisherman
Fisher Charles, fisherman
Fisher Henry, sen., fisherman
Fisher James, fisherman
Fsher John, of Henry, fisherman
Fisher John, sen., farmer and planter
Fisher Joseph, sen., fisherman
Fisher Thomas, sen., planter
Fitzgerald Charles, fisherman
Fitzgerald John, farmer
Fitzgerald John, jun., fisherman
Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
Fitzgerald William, fisherman
Fitzgerald William, of John, fisherman
Fleming Patrick, jun., fisherman
Fleming Patrick, sen.
Ford John, fisherman
Ford Robert, fisherman
Garris Giles, fisherman
Gibbs Esau, fisherman
Gibbs Richard, fisherman
Goodland Edward, fisherman
Goodland John, fisherman
Goodland Joseph, fisherman
Goodland William, fisherman
Gosling Charles, fisherman
Gosling John, fisherman
Green James, fisherman
Groves Henry, jun., fisherman
Groves Henry, sen., farmer
Groves James, fisherman
Groves Richard, planter and trader
Groves Thomas, fisherman
Guy Thomas, planter
Hampton George, fisherman
Hampton James, jun., fisherman
Hampton James, sen., fisherman
Hampton William, fisherman
Harris James, planter
Harris John, fisherman
Harris Robert, fisherman
Harris Roger, planter
Harris Thomas, trader
Harris William, planter
Hay James, fisherman
Hay Philip, lumbering and trader
Hay William, of Henry, fisherman
Hayley John, fisherman
Hayley William, jun., fisherman
Hayley William, sen., fisherman
Hayward George, fisherman
Hayward James, fisherman
Hayward James, of Cove, fisherman
Hayward Joseph, fisherman
Hayward Thomas, fisherman
Hayward Samson, fisherman
Hearn Michael, fisherman
Hebbard William, fisherman
Hicks Bernard, fisherman
Hicks Charles, fisherman
Hicks Henry, fisherman
Hicks Hugh, fisherman
Hicks James, fisherman
Hicks Richard, fisherman
Hicks Thomas, fisherman
Hicks Thomas, fisherman, Church road
Hicks Thomas, of James, fisherman
House Henry, fisherman
House Thomas, fisherman
Humley Richard, fisherman
Hunt George, fisherman
Hunt James
Hunt William
Keates John, fisherman
Keates William, fisherman
Keel George, fisherman
Keel James, fisherman
Keel John, fisherman
Keel Lawrence, planter
Keel Mark, fisherman
Keel Samuel, fisherman
Keel Stephen, fisherman
Kough Patrick, trader
Lander John, sen., planter
Lander Stephen, jun., fisherman
Lander Stephen, sen., fisherman
Lawrence Alexander, clerk
Lawrence John, clerk of the peace
Long William, fisherman
Lwyer John, trader
Lwyer Joseph, fisherman
Little George, fisherman
Little Henry, fisherman
Little James, fisherman
Little John, of James, fisherman
Little John, jun., fisherman
Little John, sen., planter
Little William, of James, fisherman
Little William, jun., fisherman
Little William, sen., planter
Lintern Benjamin
Lintern George, sen., fisherman
Lintern John, fisherman
Lintern Samuel, jun., fisherman
Lynch William, fisherman
McEachin Augus, fisherman
Marshfield William, jun., fisherman
Marshfield William, sen., fisherman
Mesh Charles, fisherman
Mesh Joseph, planter
Mifflen Edward, planter
Mifflen George, jun., fisherman
Mifflen George, sen., fisherman
Mifflen John, fisherman
Mifflen Joseph, sen., fisherman
Mifflen Samuel, jun., fisherman
Mifflen Samuel, sen., trader
Miles George, fisherman
Miles James, fisherman
Miles John, fisherman
Miles Thomas, fisherman
Miles William, fisherman
Morey Edward, fisherman
Morey John, fisherman
Moreland Hugh, fisherman
Moreland John, planter
Moreland Richard, jun., fisherman
Moreland Samson, fisherman
Moreland Stephen, planter
Moreland Thomas, fisherman
Moreland William, fisherman
Moreland William, of Stephen, planter
Niffen William, jun., fisherman
Niffen William, sen., fisherman
Oldford William, fisherman
Pardy George, fisherman
Pardy John, of William, fisherman
Pardy Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
Pardy William, of Thomas
Pardy William, of William, fisherman
Paul William, fisherman
Philips John, fisherman
Philips Richard, fisherman
Philips Stephen, fisherman
Phinney rev. John S., Wesleyan
Powell Edward, fisherman
Powell James, fisherman
Powell John, fisherman

Powell Joseph, fisherman
Power Robert, planter
Power Samuel, fisherman
Randell George, fisherman
Randell Samuel, fisherman
Randell William, fisherman
Reader George, planter
Robins John, sen., fisherman
Rolls George, fisherman
Rolls John, fisherman
Rolls Joseph, fisherman
Rolls Joseph, sen., fisherman
Rolls Richard, fisherman
Rolls Samuel, fisherman
Rolls Thomas, of Richard, fisherman
Rolls Thomas, sen., fisherman
Rolls William, fisherman
Rowe Thomas
Russell Edward, planter
Russell Joseph
Russell Robert, fisherman
Ryan John, sen., fisherman
Ryan John, of William, lumbering
Ryan James, sen., fisherman
Ryan Michael, trader and farmer
Ryder Allan, carpenter
Ryder George, fisherman
Ryder John, of George, fisherman
Ryder Thomas, fisherman
Saint Charles, fisherman
Saint James, merchant
Saint James, jun., farmer
Saint Jabez, farmer and trader
Scanlan rev. Matthew, R. catholic
Sellar William, planter
Sexton Stephen, fisherman
Sexton William, fisherman
Shearn Samuel, fisherman
Sharp Abraham, fisherman
Sharp James, fisherman
Sharp William, fisherman
Short George, fisherman
Sharp Thomas, fisherman
Short James, fisherman
Shelton John, M.D., physician
Skiffington Abraham, fisherman
Skiffington James, fisherman
Skiffington John, fisherman
Soaper Thomas, fisherman
Squire Abraham, sen., fisherman
Squire Simon, fisherman
Stagg Thomas, fisherman
Sweetland William, jun., fisherman
Sweeney John, fisherman
Sweeney Thomas
Sweetland James, fisherman
Sweetland John, sen., fisherman
Sweetland John, of William, fisherman
Sweetland Joseph, jun., fisherman
Sweetland Joseph, sen., fisherman
Sweetland Samuel, fisherman
Sweetland William, sen., fisherman
Templeman James, fisherman
Templeman John, of Thos., fisherman
Templeman John, sen., farmer, planter
Templeman Richard, fisherman
Templeman Samuel, trader, farmer
Templeman Samuel, of James, fisherman
Templeman William, of Thomas, fisherman
Templeton William, sen., planter
Thompson Charles E.
Tilly George, fisherman
Tilly John, fisherman
Tilly Thomas, sen., fisherman
Tilly William, fisherman
Tremblett John, fisherman
Tremblett Joseph, fisherman
Tremblett Samuel, fisherman
Tremblett Thomas, fisherman
Tucker James, fisherman
Walsh Dennis, fisherman
Wells Henry
Wells James, fisherman
Wells John
Wells Thomas, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman
White James, fisherman
White Martin, of Thomas, fisherman
White Matthew

BONNE BAY (French shore)—A large inlet on the French shore. A number of United States and Nova Scotia schooners visit this bay on account of its herring fishery, which is very productive. A river runs into its bay on which fine lumber is found. The land around this bay is mountainous, and the scenery quite grand. Distant from north head of Bay of Islands 23 miles. Population 336.

Bailey John, fisherman
Barnes William, planter
Bates William, fisherman
Burrage George, fisherman
Cane George, fisherman
Cornell Charles, fisherman
Deeget James, fisherman
Deeker George, fisherman
Dumaire George, fisherman
Hacker George, fisherman
Harden George, fisherman
Hier Thomas, fisherman
Humber James, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
Long Archibald, fisherman
Long Daniel, fisherman
Magee George, fisherman
Malesh Thomas, fisherman
Margon John, fisherman
Murch Joseph, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Pane Charles, fisherman
Pane Matthew, fisherman
Pane Philip, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman
Penney John, fisherman
Rake William, fisherman
Reid John, fisherman
Roberts John, fisherman
Roberts Mark, fisherman
Roberts Samuel, fisherman
Sames Robert, planter
Sampson William, fisherman
Silas Henry, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Matthew, fisherman
Ogsen Michael, fisherman
Orgen Michael, fisherman
Orgen Thomas, fisherman
Walkens Solomon, planter
White John, fisherman
Young Thomas, fisherman
Young William, fisherman
Yarn Luke, fisherman

BOXY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from English Harbor 6 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Blagdon Morgan, planter
Blagdon William
Keeping James, fisherman
Miles George, fisherman
Miles James, fisherman
Miles William, fisherman

BRADLEY'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 16 miles. Mail weekly Population 135.

Bishop John, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Butt Samuel, trader
Butt Thomas, fisherman
Butt William, fisherman
Crocker James, fisherman
Crocker John, fisherman
Crocker Onias, fisherman
Crocker Richard, fisherman
Crocker William, fisherman
Crocker William, fisherman
King William, fisherman
Whelan Charles, fisherman
Whelan Edward, fisherman
Whelan Jacob, fisherman
Whelan James, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman
Whelan Nathaniel, fisherman
Whelan William, fisherman
Whelan William, fisherman

BRAGG'S ISLAND—One of the group of Deer Islands on west side of Bonaventure Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Glower George, fisherman
Lane Andrew, fisherman
Lane John, sen., planter
Lane Thomas, fisherman

BRAHA—A small fishing station on the French shore. It is a fine harbor. Seals are caught here. Distant from Croque 27 miles by boat. Population 40.

Colborn Andrew, fisherman
Curlen William, fisherman
Furlong John, planter
Gordon George, fisherman
Hopkins David, fisherman
Ireland William, planter
Patey John, fisherman
Richards George, fisherman

BRANCH—A fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from St Mary's 16 miles by boat, and from Placentia by road 38 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Carew James, fisherman
English John W., planter
English Joseph, fisherma
English Michael, planter
English Thomas, fisherman
Mooney John, planter
Nash Patrick, fisherman
Nash Peter, planter
Nash Thomas, jun., fisherman
Nash Thomas, sen., fisherman
Nash Tobias, fisherman
Nash Walter, fisherman

Power David, planter
Power James
Power John, fisherman
Power Patrick, fisherman
Roche Patrick, planter
Roche Stephen, fisherman
Rooke Bartholomew, planter

BRAZILS—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 27.

Green John, planter
Harris John, planter
Ingram Henry, fisherman
Nott Benjamin, planter

BRENT'S COVE—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from La Seil, 7 miles by boat. Population 24.

Brown Samuel, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Carroll John, fisherman
House Francis, fisherman
Martin James, fisherman

BRIGUS—An important town on the north side of Conception Bay, the capital of the district of Brigus. The town has of late years decreased in its amount of business, but still there are about 30 vessels owned and trading from it. The cod fishery is prosecuted vigorously, 829 boats being so engaged. The cultivation of the land has received considerable attention, and Brigus consequently can boast of some fine farms. The town is situated in a rocky hollow, with high barren hills on two sides. The harbor is small but safe. It is a port of entry and post town. The northern circuit court holds a session here every autumn, and a magistrate holds court daily. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Portugal Cove by steamer 18 miles, fare $1.40; by road from St John's 46 miles, from St John's by steamer and stage 28 miles. Mail weekly. Population 2000.

Andrews Robert, fisherman
Andrews William, fisherman
Anderson William, M.D.
Antle Stephen, master mariner
Antle Thomas, fisherman
Antle William, fisherman
Barnes John
Bartlett Abraham, master mariner, planter
Bartlett captain John
Bartlett Isaac, fisherman
Bartlett John, master mariner, planter
Bartlett Moses, fisherman
Bartlett Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Abraham
Bartlett Mrs. Mary, wid Moses
Braker Charles, fisherman
Braker James, fisherman
Braker Samuel, fisherman
Bride Thomas, fisherman
Burn James, fisherman
Burn John, fisherman
Burn Robert, fisherman
Butler Thomas, high constable
Cole Mrs. Margaret, wid James
Critch Henry, blacksmith
Critch William, laborer
CROSBIE GEORGE G., general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, crockery, boots and shoes
Daly James, storekeeper
Dermody John, tavern
Donovan John, shoemaker
Fardy Patrick, carpenter
Freeman Michael, druggist
Freeman Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, store
French William, planter
French William, planter
Gall Patrick, shoemaker
Gall William, fisherman
GARDNER BENJAMIN, operator New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co.
Garland Mrs. Mary Ann, wid E.
Green William P., storekeeper
Green William, sen., school teacher
Gushue George, clerk
Heckett Tobias, constable
Harvey Job, fisherman
Harwood William, accountant
Haussey Patrick, ship owner
Haussey Patrick, snip owner
Hearn John, deputy crown lands] surveyor
Heutle John, fisherman
Heutle John, master mariner
Heutle Thomas, fisherman
Heutle Thamas, jun., fisherman
Hickey Nicholas, carpenter
Hunt William, tinsmith
Janes John, blacksmith
JERRETT GEORGE C., general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots and shoes, &c.
Jerrett William, carpenter
Jones Edward, fisherman
Kehoe Michael, fisherman
Kehoe Thomas, fisherman
Kelly James, fisherman
Kelly Thomas, general store
Kierly John, fisherman
King Henry, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Lawrence Robert, school teacher
Leamon Mrs. Susannah, wid John
LEAMON ROBERT J. C., general importer and dealer in British and foreign goods, provisions, &c.
Ledrou Charles, fisherman
Loveys Mrs. E., wid Anthony
Maiden William, fisherman
Markham James, tailor
Molly James, sailor
Mosdell James, fisherman
MUNDEN AZARIAH, general importer and ship owner
Munden Mrs. Susannah, wid Nathaniel
Munden Thomas, fisherman
Murphy Ambrose, shoemaker
NEWFOUNDLAND, NEW YORK AND LONDON TELEGRAPH CO., B. Gardner, operator
Norman Mrs. E., wid Christopher
Norman Nathan, ship owner
Norman Robert, ship owner
Noseworthy John, fisherman
Nowlan John, storekeeper
Nowlan Mrs. Mary, wid John
NOWLAN PATRICK, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisons, hardware, boots and shoes, crockery, &c., also in lumber and coal
Nuttall John C., clerk of peace, subcollector of customs
O'KEEFFE VERY REV. EDWARD, R. catholic, vicar general
Order of Mercy convent, sister Mary of the Angels, superioress
Peedle William, fisherman
Percey George, fisherman
Percey Henry, fisherman
Percey captain Esau
Percey Miss Eliza, school teacher
Percey Nathan, fisherman
Ploughman John, fisherman
Ploughman Philip, fisherman
Pomeroy William, fisherman
POWER PATRICK J., school teacher planter
Pritchard William, fisherman
Quinlan James, fisherman
Quinlan Peter, fisherman
Rabbitts Nathaniel, master mariner, planter
Ridgeway Joseph D., cooper
Ringwood John, policeman
Roberts Charles, fisherman
Roberts George, fisherman
Roberts Henry, storekeeper
Roberts Israel, fisherman
Roberts James, laborer
Roberts John, fisherman
Roberts Moses, fisherman
Roberts Mrs. Jane, wid John
Roberts Noah, carpenter
Roberts Noah, trader
Roberts Stephen, fisherman
Roberts William, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Sanders Henry, fisherman
Sanders James, fisherman
Shean Mrs. Bridget, wid Richard
Shenston rev. William E., Wesleyan
Smith John, storekeeper
Smith Mrs. Lilia, wid William
Smith Nicholas, shipwright
Spooner John, fisherman
Spracklin Anais, fisherman
Spracklin Charles, fisherman
Spracklin Mrs. Mary, wid Thomas
Spracklin Richard, fisherman
Spracklin Samuel, fisherman
Spracklin Thomas, storekeeper
St George's church, rev. R. H. Taylor
Stantaford Mrs. Sarah, postmistress
Strickland William, blacksmith
Sullivan John, hotelkeeper
Sullivan John, storekeeper
Summers John, butcher and cattle dealer
Sweetland Mrs. Charlotte, wid Henry
Tarahan James, storekeeper
Taylor rev. Robert Holland, ch of England
Walker William, fisherman
Walsh James, saloon
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Washer Henry, fisherman
Washer William, fisherman
WATERHOUSE REV. JOHN, Wesleyan
Watts Henry, fisherman
Whalen James
Whelan Mrs. Mary Anne, wid Caleb
Wilcox John, fisherman
Wilcox John, magistrate, and commissioner of pilots
Wilcox Mrs. E., wid James
Wilcox Thomas, master mariner

Wilcox William, fisherman
Woodmason Gabriel, joiner
Wright William, carpenter

BRIGUS (Ferryland) — A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland. It is surrounded by high hills, and has a romantic appearance. Distant from St John's by road 34 miles. Mail weekly. Population 125.

Badcock John, trader
Badcock Michael, trader
Badcock Peter, fisherman
Badcock Thomas, trader and planter
Doyle James, fisherman
Grace Edward, fisherman
Grace Thomas, fisherman
Green Matthew, fisherman
Greene Thomas, fisherman
Gregory Michael, fisherman
Gregory Thomas, fisherman
Gregory William, trader and planter
Hays James, fisherman
Hays Patrick, fisherman
Higgans John, fisherman
Keefe James, fisherman
Long Joseph, fisherman
Power Nicholas, farmer
Power Nicholas, sen., fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman

BRITISH HARBOR — A fishing settlement on north shore of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 26 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Anderson Samuel, planter
Clerk Joseph, fisherman
Early Thomas, fisherman
Gardener Edward, planter and trader
Gardener John, planter
Gardener Theophilus, planter
Gardener Thomas, fisherman
Gardener William, planter
Gawler Thomas, fisherman
Higdon Joseph, fisherman
Ladrew Moses, fisherman
Leonard John, fisherman
Leonard Patrick, fisherman
Leonard Thomas, fisherman
Leonard William, fisherman
Purcell Edward, planter
Sevion Richard, fisherman
Sevion William, fisherman
Vatcher John, fisherman
Wiseman William, fisherman

BROAD COVE (Bay de Verds)— A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely an open cove with a beach, and by no means a place of shelter in bad weather. Distant from Carbonear 15 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 570.

Baggs George, fisherman
Baggs John, fisherman
Baggs John, fisherman
Baggs Josiah, fisherman
Baggs Samuel, fisherman
Butt Edward, fisherman
Butt Henry, fisherman
Butt William, fisherman
Connell David, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney William, fisherman
Dunn Dennis, fisherman
Dunn James, fisherman
Dunn Jeremiah, fisherman
Dunn John, fisherman
Dunn William, fisherman
Franers William, fisherman
James Alfred, fisherman
James John, fisherman
King Adam, fisherman
King Edward, fisherman
King Elijah, fisherman
King Henry, fisherman
King John W., fisherman
King Jonathan, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
King Joshua, fisherman
King Matthew, fisherman
King Moses T., fisherman
King Moses, fisherman
King Oliver, fisherman
King Peter, fisherman
King Robert, fisherman
King Samuel, fisherman
King Solomon, fisherman
King William, fisherman
Legrow Adam, fisherman
Legrow Benjamin, fisherman
Legrow John, fisherman
Legrow John, fisherman
Legrow Josiah, fisherman
Legrow Matthew, fisherman
Legrow Moses, fisherman
Legrow Nathaniel, fisherman
Legrow Nicholas, fisherman
Legrow Peter, fisherman
Legrow Peter, fisherman
Legrow Philip, fisherman
Legrow Samuel, fisherman
Legrow Simon, fisherman
Legrow Solomon, fisherman
Legrow Thomas, fisherman
Legrow Thomas, fisherman
Legrow William, fisherman
Noptle Francis, fisherman
Noptle George, fisherman
Noptle James, fisherman
Noptle John, fisherman
Noptle Moses, fisherman
Noptle Thomas, fisherman
Noptle William, fisherman
O'Connell John, fisherman
Rumsly William, fisherman
Skenus John, fisherman
Squires Edward, fisherman
Squires Gregory, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires William, fisherman
Thistle Absolom, fisherman
Thistle Adam, fisherman
Thistle Edward, fisherman
Thistle Francis, fisherman
Thistle William G., fisherman

BROAD COVE (Bonavista) — A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. A large number of the inhabitants spend the summer at Labrador. Distant from King's Cove by boat 3 miles, from Trinity 16 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 273.

Aylward James, fisherman
Aylward Thomas, fisherman
Aylward William, planter
Brine Patrick, fisherman
Carew Edward, fisherman
Carew Maurice, farmer
Carroll Edward, fisherman
Donavan Terence, planter
Gash John, fisherman
Gash Joseph, fisherman
Griffin David, fisherman
Griffin Michael, fisherman
Hogan Thomas, sen., farmer, fisherman
Harty James, fisherman
Harty Michael, planter
Hayse John, fisherman
Hogars Thomas, jun., fisherman
Kennefick Edward, fisherman
Kenny James, trader
Lane William, fisherman
Larkin Patrick, fisherman
Lawton Thomas, farmer
Lewis Jeremiah, fisherman
Lewis William, fisherman
McLaughlin William, fisherman
Matthews James, planter
Matthews Philip, fisherman, farmer
Nowland Edward, fisherman
Power Patrick, fisherman
Ryan John, trader
Sullivan William, fisherman
Tobin Simon, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman

BROAD COVE (Harbor Main)— A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 37 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Ezekiel James, farmer
Ezekiel Philip, farmer
Ezekiel Thomas, farmer
Flinn Daniel, farmer
Flinn William, farmer
Flynn Dennis, farmer
Hanifin John, farmer
Hanifin Michael, farmer
Mason Joseph, farmer
Power Patrick, farmer
Sullivan Jeremiah, farmer
Walsh Edward, farmer

BROAD COVE (St John's) — A farming village in the district of St John's. Distant from St John's 10½ miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 305.

Butler Samuel, fisherman
Clark William, farmer
Coady Michael, farmer
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Gillard George, fisherman
Hussey John, fisherman
Hussey Nathaniel, fisherman
Jones John, fisherman
King Charles, farmer
King Henry, fisherman
Mitchell James, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, fisherman
Squires Benjamin, farmer
Squires Charles, farmer
Squires Edward, fisherman
Squires Frederick, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman
Squires Jacob, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires John, fisherman
Squires Joseph, farmer
Squires Joseph, fisherman

Squires Levi, fisherman
Squires Peter, fisherman
Squires Solomon, fisherman
Squires Solomon, fisherman
Squires Thomas, farmer
Squires Thomas, fisherman
Squires William, fisherman
Tapp John, farmer
Tapp Benjamin, farmer
Tucker Charles, fisherman
Tucker Elias, farmer
Tucker Henry, fisherman
Tucker Jacob, fisherman
Tucker James, fisherman
Tucker John, farmer
Tucker John, fisherman
Tucker Jonathan, fisherman
Tucker Joseph, fisherman
Tucker Joseph, fisherman
Tucker Nathaniel, fisherman
Tucker Nathaniel, fisherman
Tucker Richard, farmer
Tucker Richard, fisherman
Tucker Robert, fisherman
Tucker Solomon, fisherman
Ward Henry S., fisherman

BROAD COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 21.

Pelley Joseph, lumberman
Pelley Richard, lumberman
Pelley Thomas, lumberman

*__BROOKLYN__ — A village on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. This place has been settled within the last four or five years. The soil is very good, and the people are mostly engaged in agriculture. It has an excellent harbor. Distant from Indian Arm 10 miles by water. Mail weekly. Population 203.

Bradley John, fisherman
Burt Robert, planter
Cannings William, fisherman
Crummey William, fisherman
Easton Thomas, fisherman
Elliott James, fisherman
Elliott John, planter
Elliott Thomas, fisherman
Flynn James, planter
Gudger John, fisherman
Monland Elias, fisherman
Poisent James, fisherman
Russell John, fisherman
Steel George, fisherman
Wheeler John, fisherman
White Samuel, fisherman
Whiteway James, fisherman
Whiteway John, planter
Whiteway Robert, planter
Whiteway William, planter

†__BRULE__—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia, 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 67.

Baviss John, fisherman
Coady Joseph, merchant
Embly James, fisherman
Embly John, fisherman
Embly Joseph, fisherman
Embly Peter, fisherman

*Formerly called Musgrave Harbor.
† Formerly called Brewley.

Embly William, fisherman
Hickey James, fisherman
Kirwan John, fisherman
Plank James, fisherman

BRUNET—An island at the entrance of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. On Mercer's head on this island is situated a lighthouse. It exhibits a powerful flashing white light, and attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. It burns at an elevation of 408 feet above the level of the sea, and in clear weather may be seen at a distance of 35 miles. Distant from Harbor Breton by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Barnstable James, fisherman
Douglas James, fisherman
Galton James, planter
Hillier Thomas, fisherman
Nurse Richard, fisherman
Price James, planter
Price John, fisherman
Price Robert, fisherman
Scott George, jun., fisherman
Scott George, sen., planter
Sparrow Martin
Thornhill William, merchant

BRYANT'S COVE — A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception bay, in the district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 9 miles. Mail tri-weekly to Harbor Grace. Population 263.

Babb Thomas, fisherman
Baggs Jeremiah, farmer
Briffett Leval, fisherman
Coughlan Richard, farmer
Coughlan William, fisherman
Hayes John, farmer
Hearne Timothy, farmer
Hearne Timothy, fisherman
Humberson John, fisherman
Hunt Philip, planter
James Daniel, fisherman
James John, fisherman
Johns Francis, fisherman
Kidney John, fisherman
Kidney Timothy, fisherman
Madden Timothy, fisherman
Margan Jacob, fisherman
Neil Richard, fisherman
Norcott Michael, fisherman
Norcott Patrick, fisherman
Noseworthy Charles, farmer
Noseworthy Eli, fisherman
Noseworthy George, farmer
Noseworthy James, farmer
Noseworthy Moses, fisherman
Noseworthy William, farmer
Parsons Edward, planter
Parsons George, planter
Phelan Lawrence, fisherman
Phelan Timothy, fisherman
Sheppard Jonathan, fisherman
Stephenson Thomas, fisherman
Stone George, fisherman
Yetman Henry, fisherman
Yetman John, fisherman
Yetman Joseph, fisherman
Yetman Thomas, fisherman
Yetman William, fishemna

BULL COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Jones John, fisherman
Kelly Henry, fisherman
Kelly James, fisherman
Kelly John, fisherman
Kelly Joseph, fisherman
Mannard Wiliam, fisherman
Morgan George, fisherman
Morgan Isaac, fisherman
Penny John, fisherman
Penny Nathan, planter
Penny Robert, fisherman
Sparks Ambrose, fisherman
Sparks James, planter
Sparks Joseph, fisherman
Sparks Moses, fisherman
Sparks Solomon, fisherman
Sparks Stephen, fisherman
Sparks Stephen, fisherman
Touden Henry, fisherman
Touden Philip, fisherman
Touden Thomas, fisherman
Touden Thomas, fisherman
Weeks George, fisherman
Weeks Robert, fisherman

BURGEO—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 13 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Chambers Archibald, planter
Chambers James, planter
Daviss John, sen., fisherman
Green James, fisherman
Haynes James, fisherman
Hynes Henry, fisherman
Pafford William, fisherman
Pitman James
Trobridge Benjamin

BURGUM'S COVE — On Random Sound, north arm of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. This is the first place in Trinity Bay where caplin for baits may be obtained in the spring. The scenery around is remarkably beautiful, and in the immediate vicinity slate may be quarried in unlimited quantities. Population 40.

Carbery Jubal, quarryman
Carbery William, quarryman
Dibbin Henry, fisherman
Philips Levi, quarryman
Pitcher Israel, fisherman
Steel John, fisherman

BURIN—A town of considerable trade on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. It has perhaps the finest harbor in Newfoundland, with two entrances, one to the south-east and the other to the west. The harbor is divided into three arms, and a ferry plies across it. A packet boat runs once a fortnight to Little Placentia, distant about 50 miles, connecting with the over-land route from St John's, 86 miles. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from St John's, by steamer once a fortnight, 162 miles, fare $6. Mail fortnightly. Population 1850.

Abbott William, fisherman
Adams John, fisherman, Great Burin
Adams Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin
Adams James, fisherman, Great Burin
Allen John, fisherman

Baker George, fisherman
Baker John, fisherman
Banberry Robert, fisherman
Bardett John, fisherman
Bartlett William, fisherman
Bearnes William, fisherman
Beazley Gabriel, fisherman
Beazley John J., fisherman
Beazley John, planter
Beazley Thomas, fisherman
Beazley Thomas W., fisherman
Berney rev. M., R. catholic
Bertean Francis
Bishop Daniel, trader
Bishop George, trader
Bonnell Richard, fisherman
Bradley George, dealer
Bradley Thomas, dealer
Brer on Samuel, planter
Brenton Samuel, jun., dealer
Brewer Edwa d jun., fisherman
Brewer Edward, sen., planter
Brinton William, fisherman
Brown James, fisherman
Brown John, jun., fisherman
Brown John, sen., fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Richard, fisherman
Brown Thomas, jun., fisherman
Brown Thomas, sen., fisherman
Brown Uriah, fisherman
Brown William
Brushett George, fisherman
Brushett Isaac, fisherman
Brushett James, fisherman
Brushett James, planter
Brushett Richard, fisherman
Brushett William, fisherman
Brushett Wilson, fisherman
Brushett Thomas, fisherman
Bryden John, fisherman
Bune John, fisherman
Bungay Charles, fisherman
Bunton Thomas, fisherman
Burbridge Alban, fisherman
Burbridge Cyrus, fisherman
Burfitt Joseph, fisherman
Burfitt Richard, planter
Burfitt William, fisherman
Burfitt William, planter
Burge John, fisherman
Burge William, fisherman
Burke John, fisherman
Butcher Thomas, farmer
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler George, farmer
Butler George, fisherman
Butler Patrick, fisherman
Butler Walter, fisherman
Butler William, dealer
Butt George, fisherman
Chapman Charles, fisherman
Churchville William
Churchville J. E.
Clarke Robert, fisherman
Cody Unice, seaman
Colford Moses
Collins Edward, sen., fisherman
Collins England, seaman
Collins John, jun., fisherman
Collins William H., fisherman
Collins William, planter
Comerford James, fisherman
Comerford Thomas, fisherman
Comick James
Coombs David, fisherman
Corbal John, fisherman
Corbal Joseph, fisherman
Corbin Wm., fisherman, Great Burin
Cox Joseph
Critch John
Dancy Thomas, fisherman
Darby Geo., fisherman, Great Burin
Darby Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin
Day Nathaniel, planter
Dean Thomas, fisherman
Dear John, farmer
Delahanty Daniel, fisherman
Dibbin Charles, fisherman
Dibbin Cyrus, fisherman
Dibbin James, fisherman
Dibbin John, fisherman
Dibbin Joseph, fisherman
Dibbin Robert, fisherman
Doherty Dennis, farmer
Dowle George, fisherman
Duke rev. J. A., Wesleyan
Dunford Herbert, fisherman
Emberley George, fisherman
Emberley James, fisherman
Emberley Jos., fisherman, Great Burin
Emberley Joseph, fisherman
Emberley Wm., fisherman, Great Burin
Elliott James, fisherman
Elliott Samuel, seaman
Farwell John, fisherman
Farwell Joseph
Farwell Wm., fisherman, Great Burin
Fleming James, ferryman
Fleming William, fisherman
Flynn Patrick
Foley James, fisherman
Foot Joseph, fisherman
Foot Thomas, jun., fisherman
Foot Thomas, sen., planter
Foot William, jun., fisherman
Foot William, sen., planter
Frampton John, fisherman
Francis Edward, fisherman
Gaulton James, dealer
Gaulton Patrick
Gidgeon Simeon, fisherman
Goddard George, trader
Goddard Thomas, planter
Gorman Michael, trader
Gorman Thomas, trader
Gosling John, fisherman
Gowbridge William, fisherman
Green Henry, fisherman, Great Burin
Hallett Charles
Hamilton George, fisherman
Hamlin Geo., fisherman, Great Burin
Hannaford John
Hanton Patrick, fisherman
Harding John, fisherman
Harding William
Harney James, trader
Hartstone John, fisherman
Hearn James, fisherman
Herbert Michael, fisherman
Hoban John, fisherman
Hoban Thomas, fisherman
Hoban William, fisherman
Hobbs Alfred, fisherman, Great Burin
Hodder Charles, fisherman
Hodder Richard, planter
Hollett Benjamin, fisherman
Hollett Edw., fisherman, Great Burin
Hollett George, planter, Great Burin
Hollett Henry, planter, Great Burin
Hollett Isaac, fisherman, Great Burin
Hollett John
Hollett Philip, jun., fisherman, Great Burin
Hollett Philip, sen., planter
Hollett Samuel, fisherman
Hollett Samuel, fisherman
Hollett Thomas, planter, Great Burin
House Abel, fisherman
House Elias, fisherman
Hunt John, planter
Isaac Robert, fisherman
Isaac Thomas, fisherman
Isaac William, fisherman
Inkpen Benj., fisherman, Great Burin
Inkpen George, planter
Inkpen John, planter, Great Burin
Inkpen Ths., fisherman, Great Burin
Keating Michael, jun., fisherman
Keating Michael, sen., fisherman
Keating Thomas, fisherman
Kenny Richard, fisherman
Kelly Thomas, planter
Kirby John, planter
Kirby Joseph, of Benjamin, fisherman
Kirby Joseph, sen., planter
Kirby Matthew, fisherman
Kirby Richard, fisherman
Kirby William, fisherman
Kuch Thomas, trader
Lamb Thomas, fisherman
Legg Joseph, fisherman
Legg Henry, fisherman
Lundrigan John, fisherman
Lundrigan Thomas, fisherman
Lockyer James, planter
McGrath Thomas, fisherman
McKay Thomas
Malay Patrick, fisherman
Marsh David, fisherman
Marshall John, dealer
Marshall Richard, fisherman
Martin Charles, fisherman
Martin George, fisherman
Martin John, fisherman
Mayo Elias, fisherman
Mayo George, fisherman
Mayo Henry, fisherman
Mayo John, fisherman
Mayo John, jun., fisherman
Mayo Peter, fisherman
Mayo William, fisherman
Mills Samuel, fisherman
Mitchell Amos, fisherman
Mitchell George, fisherman
Mitchell John, jun., fisherman
Mitchell John, sen., planter
Mitchell Joseph, fisherman
Mitchell Joseph, planter
Mitchell Richard, fisherman
Mitchell William, fisherman
Moran F., M.D.
Morrissey Lawrence, fisherman
Moulton Benjamin, fisherman
Moulton Geo., fisherman, Great Burin
Moulton James, fisherman
Moulton John S., fisherman
Moulton Joseph, fisherman
Moulton Richard, fisherman, Great Burin
Moulton Samuel, fisherman
Moulton Samuel, jun., fisherman
Moulton Thomas, fisherman
Moulton Ths., fisherman, Great Burin
Moulton William, fisherman
Munden John, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Newport Jas., fisherman, Great Burin
Newport George, fisherman
Newport Samuel, fisherman, Great Burin

O'Donnell rev. R., R. catholic
O'Neil Hugh, fisherman
O'Neil John, trader
Pardy Joseph, planter
Parsons Charles, fisherman
Parsons George, fisherman
Parsons John, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman
Paul Henry, fisherman
Paul John, dealer
Paul John, fisherman
Paul Richard, planter
Paul Robert, fisherman
Paul William, farmer
Penny George, fisherman
Penny James, fisherman
Penny John, fisherman
Penny Joseph, dealer
Perham James, fisherman
Pike George, fisherman
Pike Patrick, fisherman
Pike Robert, fisherman
Pike Thomas, fisherman
Pine Owen, fisherman
Pine Philip, fisherman
Pitcher Charles, fisherman
Pitcher James, fisherman
Pitman Samuel, farmer, Great Burin
Poolman William, Great Burin
Power David, fisherman
Power Maurice, fisherman
Power Robert, fisherman
Power Thomas, fisherman
Quinn John, fisherman
Read Thomas, fisherman
Read William, planter
Revels William, fisherman
Rickson John, fisherman
Riddy Richard, fisherman
Ridout Mark, fisherman
Riggs Andrew, planter
Riggs William, fisherman
Riley David, fisherman
Riley Edward, fisherman
Roberts George, planter
Roberts Joseph, fisherman
Rogers Henry, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Rozier rev. W., ch of England
Samson Joseph, fisherman
Saunders Anthony, fisherman
Shea Michael, fisherman
Shepherd Austin, Great Burin
Shock Thomas, fisherman
Short Mark, fisherman
Smith William
Stabridge George, fisherman
Street Abraham, planter
Street Isaac, fisherman
Strong William, fisherman
Stroud William, fisherman
Taylor Job, fisherman
Taylor John, fisherman
Thorn William, fisherman
Vigas Robert, planter
Vincent Philip, fisherman
Wagg Joseph, fisherman
Wagg Thomas, jun., fisherman
Wagg Thomas, sen., planter
Wagg William, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Watt William, fisherman, Great Burin
Weare John, planter
Willy Richard, fisherman
Winter Thomas

BURN COVE—A small fishing station on the Strait shore south of St John's, in the district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's by road 28 miles. Mail weekly. Population 73.

Burke Garrett, fisherman
Doyle John, fisherman
Doyle Michael, fisherman
Doyle Stephen, fisherman
Doyle Thomas, fisherman
Hartwell Philip, fisherman
Lee Sylvester, fisherman
Melvin David, fisherman
Power Martin, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman

BURN ISLAND—An island off the west coast of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Paradise 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Dear Henry, fisherman
Dear William, fisherman
Goleworthy Ephraim, fisherman
Hayse Patrick, fisherman
Pace James, fisherman
Pardy Joseph, fisherman
Pardy Philip, fisherman
Young James, fisherman

BURNT HEAD—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus 2 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 77.

Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe John, jun., fisherman
Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
Dawe Robert, fisherman
Dawe William, planter
Fowler James, planter
Morgan John, fisherman
Newell Isaac, fisherman
Newell John, fisherman
Newell Robert
Newell George, fisherman
Roberts Thomas, fisherman

BURNT ISLAND (Bonavista) — One of the group of Deer Islands on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

Hollohan Dennis, fisherman
Kelley Bryan, fisherman
Kelley Edward, fisherman
Kelley Garrett, sen., fisherman
Kelley James, fisherman
Kelley James, sen., fisherman
Kelley John, fisherman
Kelley John G., fisherman
Kelley Maurice, fisherman
Kelley Mrs. Jane, wid
Kelley Samuel, planter
Kenne Timothy, planter
McDonald James, fisheman
McDonald John, fisherman
McDonald Michael, fisherman
McDonald Mrs. Elizabeth, wid

BURNT ISLAND (Burgeo and La Poile) — One of a group of islands off the southern coast of the Island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Bird Thomas H.
Brockway Henry, fisherman
Bryan Stephen, fisherman
Chalk Thomas, fisherman
Courtney William, fisherman
Fudge Jeremiah, planter
Framp James, planter
Gillingham Reuben, fisherman
Keeping Benjamin
Keeping George, fisherman
Keeping John, planter
Keeping William, planter
King John, fisherman
King Matthew, planter
King William, fisherman
Lawrence William, fisherman
Mead James, fisherman
Newman James, fisherman
Poole George, planter
Poole Thomas, fisherman
Setland James, fisherman
Shelley Walter, fisherman
Smerridge Henry, fisherman
Smerridge Robert, planter
Thom John, planter

BURNT POINT—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 24 miles. Mail weekly. Population 101.

Doyle Michael, fisherman
Milly Charles, fisherman
Milly Edward, fisherman
Milly John, fisherman
Milly Levi, fisherman
Milly Thomas, fisherman
Oliver George, fisherman
Oliver Thomas, fisherman
Oliver William, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Rogers Joseph, fisherman
Rogers Stephen, fisherman
Tucker Alfred, fisherman
Tucker Henry, fisherman
Tucker John, fisherman
Tucker Thomas, fisherman
Wicks Charles, fisherman
Wicks James, fisherman

BURTON'S POND—A mining settlement on north side of Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. A copper mine was opened here in the autumn of 1869, with every prospect of good success; there are over 50 miners employed at present. Distant from Tilt Cove 10 miles by boat, from Twillingate by boat 50 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Budgel Elias, fisherman
James John, fisherman
Knight Robert, fisherman
Prist William H., fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Whalan Solomon, fisherman

BURYING PLACE—A fishing settlement on north side of Notre Dame Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. This is supposed to have been the burying place of the Red Indian tribes, a number of birch coffins having been dug up close by. Distant from Tilt Cove, 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Adams Jonathan, fisherman
Adams John, fisherman
Bowers George, fisherman
Bowers Thomas, fisherman
Burnes Abraham, fisherman
Giles Isaac, fisherman
Giles William, fisherman
Hoodly Joseph, fisherman
Law Henry, fisherman
May Thomas, fisherman
Porter Theophilus, fisherman
Prowle George, fisherman
Prowle Richard, fisherman
Prowle Robert, fisherman
Stoodley Absalom, fisherman
Stoodley Henry, fisherman
Stoodley Thomas, fisherman
Toss Joseph, fisherman
White James, fisherman
White John, fisherman
White Levi, fisherman

BUTTER'S COVE—A small fishing and agricultural settlement in Mortier Bay, west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The scenery up Mortier Bay, which runs inland about 15 miles, is remarkably pretty; the land is fertile, and farming is carried on to a considerable extent. Distant from Burin by road and boat 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Brenton James, fisherman
Brenton Thomas, fisherman
Cleal Joseph, servant
Crocker John, fisherman
Hodder John, sen., farmer
Hodder Thomas, fisherman
Hodder William, fisherman
Murlay Samuel, farmer
Murlay Samuel, jun., fisherman
Riggs Jonathan, fisherman
Stephens Thomas, servant
Wiscomb Samuel, servant
Wright Charles, fisherman

CANN ISLANDS—A group of small islands to the south of Fogo Islands, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Seldom-come-by by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Elsworth William, fisherman
Normore Henry, fisherman
Normore John, fisherman
Normore Robert, fisherman
Normore William, fisherman

CAPE BROYLE—A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland. The population, besides their employment in the cod fishery, are engaged to some extent both in farming and in the salmon fishery. In the cod fishery nets and seines are mostly used. Distant from St John's by road 38 miles, from Ferryland by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 465.

Anglin William, fisherman
Aspell Andrew
Aspell James, fisherman
Best James, fisherman
Brine James, fisherman
Brine Michael, fisherman
Brine Patrick, fisherman
Brine William, fisherman
Brine William, fisherman
Bruff Isaac, fisherman
Carew Patrick, fisherman
Carew Thomas, fisherman
Carew Thomas, fisherman
Caskin Martin, trader
Caskin Richard, trader
Chidley Christopher, fisherman
Crane Patrick, fisherman
Dennie John, fisherman
Doyle Nicholas, fisherman
Elward Edward, fisherman
Elward James, fisherman
Elward Maurice, fisherman
Elward Michael, fisherman
Fitzgerald Edward, fisherman
Gaskin Michael, fisherman
Grant William, fisherman
Grant George, fisherman
Grant Richard, fisherman
Grant William, fisherman
Green John, fisherman
Hartery Edward, planter
Hartery John, fisherman
Harvey William, fisherman
Howlet James, fisherman
Jones John, fisherman
Kelly Patrick, farmer
Kent John, fisherman
Kent Michael, fisherman
Kent Patrick, fisherman
Kersey Maurice, fisherman
Leahy Michael, fisherman
Morrissey Brian, fisherman
Morrissey Joseph, fisherman
Morrissey Thomas, fisherman
Murray John, fisherman
Prendergast Edward, planter
Prendergast John, planter
Prendergast William, trader
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan Timothy, fisherman
Tobin Michael, fisherman
Walsh John, planter
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Whelan James, fisherman
Yard Stephen, fisherman

CAPE FOGO—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 9 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Cluet William, fisherman
Eton William, fisherman
Reardon William, fisherman
Sandy John, planter

CAPE ISLAND—A small island off Cape Bonavista, district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista 3 miles by boat. Population 82.

Andrews George, planter
Andrews John, planter
Andrews Peter, planter
Andrews Thomas, planter
Hunt Richard, planter
Melondy Thomas, planter
Vincent John, fisherman
Vincent Jonathan, fisherman
Vincent Joseph, planter
Vincent Mrs. Mary, wid
Vincent Otham, fisherman
White John, fisherman

CAPE LA HUNE—A prominent cape on the South coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile, remarkable for its height and boldness. It forms the south-eastern point of a fine inlet, called La Hune Bay. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 23 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Bagg James, fisherman
Barter Robert, fisherman
Dorning John, jun., fisherman
Dorning John, sen., fisherman
Dorning Thomas, fisherman
Hanlin Michael, fisherman
Pink John, jun., fisherman
Pink John, sen., fisherman
Sebley John, fisherman

CAPE NORMAN (Cook's Harbor)—A fishing station on the French shore on the north-west point of the island. A large number of seals are caught here. Distant from Quirpon by boat 18 miles. Population 43.

Granon Alfred, fisherman
Kates Theodore, fisherman
Lewis Alfred, fisherman
Lock Henry, fisherman
Longman Charles, fisherman
Macoy Isaac, fisherman
Patey Joseph, fisherman
Pilgrim William, fisherman
Portland William, fisherman
Tracey John, fisherman
Warren Charles, fisherman
Warren John, fisherman

CAPE PINE—An important cape, with a lighthouse, on the southern part of the peninsula of Avalon, in the district of Placentia and St Mary's. From the westward, Cape Pine and Cape Race may be rounded with perfect safety if attention be given to the lead, the water gradually becoming shallower towards the shore, and at the distance of ten miles there is not more than 40 fathoms; with a depth of 30 fathoms, there can be no risk. Distant from Cape Race by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 19.

Doran Thomas
Hewett George

CAPE RACE—The most important cape in Newfoundland with a lighthouse on the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The coast about here is very bold and is remarkable for the number of wrecks that have occurred upon it. The light burns at an elevation of 130 feet and is revolving. It is supported by the Imperial government by a special toll on vessels benefitting by it, of a farthing per ton. Distant from Renewse 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Brien John
Hally Michael
Neille John, planter
Perry Joseph, planter
Simms George
St Croix William, planter

CAPE RAY—The extreme south-westerly point of Newfoundland with very high, bold land. The fishing trade is carried on here all the year round. It is the first land vessels make coming from the gulf. Distant from Channel 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 145.

Beginn Francis, fisherman
Carter Edward, fisherman
Carter James, fisherman
Carter Robert, fisherman
Carter Thomas, fisherman
Carter William, fisherman
Gale William, fisherman
Galton John, fisherman
Gillam Philip, planter
Hinks James, planter
Huelin Moses, fisherman
Jeans James, trader
McDougall Laughlin, fisherman
Patten Robert, fisherman
Park John, fisherman
Peaty John, fisherman
Poole William, fisherman

CAPE ST MARY'S—A prominent head land on the south-west corner of the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St Mary's, with a lighthouse showing a red and white light alternately every minute. The land is very lofty, and the light can be seen 26 miles. Distant from Placentia 30 miles by boat, and by road same distance. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Collins William, farmer
Rielley John, farmer

CAPLIN BAY—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's district of Ferryland. Nets and seines are used here mostly in the prosecution of the cod fishery, and the inhabitants are also engaged to some extent in salmon fishing and farming. Distant from St John's by road 42 miles, from Ferryland by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 260.

Bolan Robert, fisherman
Bolan Thomas, fisherman
Clancey John, fisherman
Clancey Michael, fisherman
Condon Thomas, fisherman
Foley Thomas, fisherman
Gatherall Thomas, fisherman
Gregory Peter, fisherman
Headon Thomas, fisherman
Hearn Michael, fisherman
Johnston William, fisherman
Kavanagh Patrick, fisherman
Keefe Edward, fisherman
Keough Edward, planter
Maber Thomas, fisherman
Morry Benjamin, trader
Morry Robert, trader
Power Michael, planter
Redigan Richard, sen., fisherman
Ridout Charles, fisherman
Rossiter John, fisherman
Rossiter William, fisherman
Ryan Patrick, fisherman
Sullivan Joseph, planter
Swain John, fisherman
Swain Joseph, fisherman
Swain Robert, fisherman
Tapp John, fisherman
Toole Terence, planter
Wade John, farmer
Walsh James, fisherman
Whelan Matthew, fisherman
Wills George, fisherman
Young Dominique, fisherman
Young William, planter

CAPLIN COVE AND RIP RAPS—Two small fishing settlements, on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus, lying adjacent to one another. Distant from Brigus 5 miles by road. Population 66.

Bussey George, fisherman
Cobbiduck John, fisherman
Connelly Daniel, planter
Noseworthy Azariah, fisherman
Noseworthy George, planter
Noseworthy Joseph, fisherman
Noseworthy Samuel, fisherman
Power Thomas, planter

CAPLIN COVE (Conception Bay)—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 30 miles. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Bussey Charles, fisherman
Compton Stephen, fisherman
Cull George, planter
Garland George, fisherman
Keats Robert, fisherman
Poor Michael, planter
Reynolds Charles, fisherman
Reynolds Job, fisherman
Reynolds John, fisherman
Reynolds Urias, fisherman
Snelgrove Jacob, fisherman
Snelgrove James, fisherman
Snelgrove Peter, fisherman

CAPLIN COVE (Twillingate and Fogo)—A small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted here. Distant from Beaver Cove 1 mile, from Tilt Cove by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Colbert Garrett, fisherman
Colbert Garret, fisherman
Colbert George, fisherman
Colbert Michael, fisherman
Colbert Patrick, fisherman
Colbert Stephen, fisherman
Keys Michael, fisherman
Keys Thomas, fisherman
Melvin William, fisherman

CARBONEAR—A town on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Carbonear. A large business is done here in fish. It is a port of entry. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Harbor Grace, by road, 3 miles, from Portugal cove, by steamer, 3 times a week, 21 miles, fare $1.40; from St John's, by steamer and stage, 31 miles, fare $2.40. Mail tri-weekly. Population about 2000.

Anderson & Kennedy, merchants
Anderson Robert, of Anderson & Kennedy
APSEY JOHN F., & CO., general dealers in dry goods, fisheries, groceries, flour, produce and commission merchants
Arshall John, blacksmith
Ash William, fisherman
Badcock William, clerk
Balmer Robert, of Duff & Balmer
Bemister Edward, fisherman
Bemister Frederick, trader
Barry John, fisherman
Bennett Samuel, blacksmith
Bennett William, blacksmith
Berigan James, cooper
Best George, cooper
Best George, tavern
Biggs John, cooper
Bransfield Richard, fisherman
Bransfield Richard, school teacher
Browne Patrick, grocer
Bryan John, butcher
Bulger Michael, storekeeper
Burbridge Henry, B.A., school teacher
Butler George, fisherman
Butler Mrs. Catherine, wid Patrick
Butt Alfred, constable
Cahill Edward, master mariner
Casey William, cooper and lumber surveyor
Case Mrs. Elizabeth, wid Michael
Clarke Henry
Clarke Richard, fisherman
Clarke Robert, fisherman
Cleary Joshua, M.D.
Comben rev. Charles, Wesleyan
Connors Mrs. Judith, wid John
Cooper Michael T., cooper
Costigan Michael, fisherman
Coultas Mrs. E., wid Joseph, boarding house
Donnelly John, master mariner
Doyle James, fisherman
Doyle Michael, fisherman
DUFF & BALMER, general importers and commission agents. *See Adv*
Duff William, of Duff & Balmer
Dwyer Edward
Dwyer Michael, master mariner
Emberley Joshua, mariner
Evans Samuel, fisherman
Fanning Matthew, fisherman
Fanning Mrs. A., wid William
Farrell Morgan, shoemaker
Finn William, cooper
Fitzgerald Edward, shoemaker
Fitzgerald John, fisherman
Fitzgerald Thomas, master mariner
Fitzpatrick Edward, cooper
Fogwill Samuel, storekeeper
Foot John, sailmaker
Fortune Matthew, fisherman
Forward Ambrose, boarding house
Forward Henry, master mariner
Forward Mark, master mariner
Furlong Mrs. Mary, wid Watt
Furlong Thomas, storekeeper
Geary Thomas, fisherman
Geary Thomas, fisherman
George Richard, fisherman
Gerry Mrs. Anastasia, wid James
Giles John, master mariner
Giles Richard, master mariner
Giles William, master mariner
Goff James, tailor
Goff Thomas, tailor
GOULD BENJAMIN T. H., general importer and commission merchant
Gould Michael, storekeeper
Griffin John, policeman
Guy James, blacksmith
Guy Mrs. Emma, wid Joseph
Guy William, blacksmith
Haskiel John, fisherman
Hawker William, of John F. Apsey & Co.
Hogan Patrick James, butcher
Howell Albert, fisherman
Howell Frederick, fisherman

Howell Henry, fisherman
Howell James, fisherman
Howell James, laborer
Howell John, fisherman
Howell Mrs. Mary, wid William
Howell Samuel, fisherman
Hoyles rev. Wm. J., ch of England
Joy Patrick, fisherman
Joyce Edgard, fisherman
Joyce George, master mariner
Joyce William, master mariner
Kenealy David, fisherman
Kenealy James, fisherman
Kenealy John, fisherman
Kenealy Mrs. J., wid James, storekeeper
Kearney Michael, storekeeper
Kennedy Thomas C., of Anderson & Kennedy
Keough James, cooper and grocer
Leary Daniel, fisherman
McBey Peter, high constable
McCarthy John, master mariner
McCarthy Simon, butcher
McCARTHY RICHARD, general commission merchant and auctioneer, dealer in groceries and spirits
McKay John, clerk of the Court
MACKAY LAWRENCE, teacher St Patrick's commercial school
McNeil Israel, stipendary magistrate
Maddock J. & R., importers
Maddock John, of J. & R. Maddock
Maddock Robert, of J. & R. Maddock
Malone Thomas, cooper
Marshall Cleophas, fisherman
Marshall John, fisherman
Marshall Robert, storekeeper
MUNDY WILLIAM H., school teacher
Moors John, carpenter
Moran Mrs. Margaret, wid Michael
Moran John, trader
Morice Thomas, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Murphy William, fisherman
Nelson Roland M., M.D.
New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co., George A. Nichole, operator
Newel Charles, fisherman
Newel Clement, fisherman
NICHOLE GEORGE A., agent New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co.
Nichole Nicholas, postmaster
Noel John, fisherman
Noel Mrs. S., wid R.
Oates Charles, fisherman
Oates Mark, fisherman
Oates Mrs. Elizabeth, wid John
O'Connor rev. John, R. catholic
O'Shaughnessy Mrs. Mary, wid Dr. I. S.
Parsons Samuel, master mariner
Pearce John, trader
Penny Edgar, master mariner
Penny Hugh, fisherman
Penny Josiah, master mariner
Penny Loyle, fisherman
Penny Stephen, fisherman
Penny William, ship owner
Penny William D., fisherman
Pike Edward, sailmaker
Pike Francis, farmer
Pike J. E., sailmaker
Pike Mark, sailmaker
Pike Stephen, storekeeper
Pike Thomas, master mariner
Pike Woodbine, trader
Police office
Post office, Nicholas Nichole, postmaster
Power M., fisherman
Power Mrs. B., wid William
Power Mrs. Bridget, wid William
Priddle Issa, fisherman
Priddle Jacob, fisherman
Riley Peter, cooper
Rorke Edward, master mariner
Rorke James, bookkeeper
Rorke John, M.P., importer
Rowe John, fisherman
Ryall John, M.D.
Ryan Michael J., merchant
Scanlon Mrs. B., wid Daniel
Scaplin John, trader
Scaplin Mrs. Sarah, wid Edward
Scully Edward, laborer
Snook Henry, fisherman
ST PATRICK'S COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, Lawrence Mackay, teacher
Stapleton James, master mariner
Stapleton John, trader
Stowe Miss E., school teacher
Sweeney Edward, fisherman
Sweeney Michael, fisherman
Sweeney Patrick, fisherman
Taylor Abel, fisherman
Taylor Charles, fisherman
Taylor Francis, master mariner
Taylor Frederick, carpenter
Taylor George, fisherman
Taylor Hayward, master mariner
Taylor Henry, fisherman
Taylor James, fisherman
Taylor Jonathan, fisherman
Taylor Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Joseph H., fisherman
Taylor Mrs. Naomi, wid Joseph
Taylor Nicholas, master mariner
Taylor Richard, fisherman
Taylor Richard, trader
Taylor Robert, fisherman
Taylor Samuel, fisherman
Taylor Solomon, fisherman
Taylor Stephen, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, master mariner
Taylor Thomas, master mariner
Taylor W. H., fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Taylor William, master mariner
Taylor William P., master mariner
Thomas Jeremiah, fisherman
Thomas Joseph, fisherman
Thomas William, fisherman
Toffin George Richard, traders
Tucker Ambrose, blacksmith
Udell Joseph, master mariner
Udell Mrs. Jane, wid William
Wesleyan church
Wesleyan Day school, Richard Bransfield, teacher
Wesleyan Grammar school, D. Henry, Burbidge, B.A., teacher
Windsor John, fisherman
Woods Thomas, tinware

CASTLE COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 7½ miles. Mail weekly. Population 70.

Broomfield Henry, lumberman
Chapman Humphrey, lumberman
Chapman Thomas, lumberman
Fluke William, fisherman
Long Edward, lumberman
Penny Edward, lumberman
Penny George, lumberman
Penny Isaac, lumberman
Penny John, fisherman
Piddle Humphrey, lumberman
Piddle John, lumberman
Piddle Stephen, lumberman
Piddle Thomas, lumberman
Piddle William, lumberman
Pitt John, planter and trader
Pitt Richard, lumberman

CATALINA—A town of considerable business on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It has a fine harbor, though sometimes difficult of access, with a harbor light situated on Green Island. The only noteworthy object in the town is the English church, a fine wooden building. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Trinity 20 miles by road, from St John's by steamer, fortnightly, 60 miles. Fare $5. Mail weekly. Population 1300.

Ackman rev. Samuel R., Wesleyan
Addey Henry, fisherman
Addey John, fisherman
Addey Stephen, fisherman
Addey William, fisherman
Ashford William, fisherman
Avery Newman, fisherman
Baker Simon, fisherman
Blunden John, planter
Blunden Robert, planter
Bremner Alexander
Bremner John, merchant
Bright Charles
Brine James
Brown Thomas, fisherman
Brushett Francis, fisherman
Brushett George, fisherman
Brushett John, fisherman
Brushett William, fisherman
Bursey John, fisherman
Bursey Robert, fisherman
Bursey William, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Butt Nathaniel, fisherman
Carpenter George
Clark James, fisherman
Clouter George, jun., planter
Clouter George, sen., planter
Clouter Stephen, planter
Clouter William, planter
Coleridge William, fisherman
Collins James, planter
Collins John, fisherman
Comers Timothy
Courage John, planter
Courage Joseph, planter
Courage Solomon, fisherman
Courage Thomas, fisherman
Drake John, fisherman
Day William, fisherman
Deans John, fisherman
Diamond Esau, fisherman
Diamond John
Diamond Peter, fisherman
Diamond Robert
Diamond Robert, sen., fisherman
Duffett Charles, fisherman
Duffett John, fisherman
Duffett William, fisherman
Edgecombe James, fisherman

Edgecombe John, fisherman
Edmunds Samuel, planter
Facey Nicholas, planter
Facey William, planter
Flood Charles
Gibbs Joseph, fisherman
Gould James, fisherman
Gould William, fisherman
Granger Charles
Grant William, fisherman
Gullage George, fisherman
Gullage James, fisherman
Gullage John, fisherman
Guy Edward
Hart Benjamin, fisherman
Haynes John, fisherman
Haynes Thomas, fisherman
Hicks John, planter
Higgins George, fisherman
Higgins Samuel, fisherman
Hilster Nathaniel, fisherman
Hiscock Edward, fisherman
Hiscock Frederick, planter
Hiscock John, jun.
Hiscock John, sen., fisherman
House George, planter
House James, planter
House John, planter
House Josiah, fisherman
House Robert, planter
House William, planter
Howell William, fisherman
Hunt Ebenezer, fisherman
Hunt James, planter
Hunt John, fisherman
Humphries George, planter
Jeans Stephen, trader and planter
Joy Joseph, fisherman
Keel Moses fisherman
Keel William, fisherman
Lane John, fisherman
Lodge James, planter
Lodge Richard, planter
Leg Thomas, fisherman
Lethbridge Andrew, fisherman
Lethbridge Thomas, fisherman
Lethbridge James, fisherman
McCormick Thomas
McLoughlan James, planter
McLoughlan Patrick, fisherman
Manuel George
Manuel John, fisherman
Manuel John, sen., planter
Manuel Joseph, planter
Manuel Thomas, fisherman
Martin Peter, planter
Martin Thomas, planter
Mason Elias, fisherman
Mason John, jun., planter
Mason John, sen., fisherman
Mason Matthew, jun., fisherman
Mason Matthew, sen., fisherman
Mason William, fisherman
Matthew George
Mifflen John, fisherman
Murphy Edward, planter
Murphy James, merchant
Murphy John, planter
Murphy Patrick
Netten rev. William, ch of England
Newbook Charles, shipwright
Newbook William, shipwright
Norman Benaiah, planter
Norman William, jun., fisherman
Norman William, sen., fisherman
Nowlan John
Nowlan John, jun.
Nowlan Michael, planter
Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
Nowlan William, planter
Nowlan William, planter
Pardy Henry, fisherman
Pardy Selina
Pearce Robert, fisherman
Perry Isaac J., master mariner
Perry Joseph, planter
Perry Moses, fisherman
Pomroy George, planter
Powell Henry, fisherman
Prye Samuel, fisherman
Prye Thomas, fisherman
Raymond George, planter
Rennie David, trader
Rowe William, fisherman
Rogers Joseph, fisherman
Rober Henry, lighthouse keeper
Russell George, jun , fisherman
Russell George, sen , fisherman
Russell John, fisherman
Russell Thomas, fisherman
Shepherd George, fisherman
Shepherd James, fisherman
Shepherd Joseph, fisherman
Smart George, fisherman
Snelgrove Benjamin, planter and trader
Snelgrove Peter, fisherman
Stickley Stephen, fisherman
Stone Thomas, planter
Strathie James, fisherman
Sutton Patrick, planter
Sutton Thomas, planter
Sweet John, fisherman
Sweet Philip, fisherman
Walsh Lawrence, fisherman
Walsh Nicholas, fisherman
Wells Henry T., fisherman
Wells Theophilus, planter
White Alexander, fisherman
White Levi, fisherman
White Stephen, planter
Willis Elias, fisherman
Wiltshire Henry, fisherman
Wiltshire Thomas, fisherman
Wood Peter, assistant lighthouse keeper

CAT COVE (French Shore) — A fishing station on the French shore on the north side of White Bay, with a fine harbor. Distant from La Scie, 40 miles by boat. Population 9.

Rives Philip, fisherman

CAT COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 34.

Bailey George, fisherman
Bailey Richard, planter
Hobbs Robert, fisherman
Short John, fisherman
Vivian Richard, planter
Vivian George, planter

CAT HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. Distant from Greenspond 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 200.

Andrews Stephen, planter
Butt George, fisherman
Butt Roger, planter
Butt William, fisherman
Cannan William, planter
Cribb Thomas, fisherman
Gibbons Thomas, fisherman
Gribbons Matthew, planter
Gudger Charles, fisherman
Gudger John, fisherman
Gudger John C., planter
Gudger John, jun., planter
Gudger Richard, fisherman
Gray John, fisherman
Leary John, fisherman
Parsons George, fisherman
Parsons George, planter
Parsons Jonathan, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman
Pike Francis, fisherman
Pinsent Henry, planter
West Joseph, fisherman
Wright Charles, fisherman

CAT'S COVE—A large fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Its name is New Conception. The scenery around here is very fine, bold and beautiful. Farming is engaged in by the people to a considerable extent. Distant from St John's by road, 39 miles. Mail weekly. Population 649.

Brown James, planter
Buck James, planter
Buck John, farmer
Buck Patrick, farmer
Buck Robert, farmer
Cain Daniel, planter
Cain Patrick, farmer
Cole Nicholas, farmer
Connell Patrick A., farmer
Connell Philip, farmer
Connell Robert, farmer
Connors Maurice, farmer
Connors Thomas, farmer
Convent of Mercy
Costeloe David, farmer
Costeloe James, farmer
Costeloe John, farmer
Costeloe Martin, planter
Costeloe Michael, farmer
Costeloe Michael, planter
Costeloe Patrick, farmer
Costeloe Timothy, planter
Curran Martin, planter
Curran Michael, farmer
Curran Patrick, planter
Curren James, farmer
Dalton Edmond, farmer
Dalton John, farmer
Dalton William, farmer
Donovan James, farmer
Driscoll Michael, planter
Driscoll William, farmer
Dunn Michael, farmer
Furey Nicholas, farmer
Griffin John, farmer
Griffin Michael, farmer
Griffin Richard, farmer
Griffin Richard, planter
Gushue George, planter
Gushue John, farmer
Gushue Michael, farmer
Gushue Nicholas, farmer
Gushue Patrick, planter
Gushue Timothy, farmer
Gushue William, planter
Hart Edward, planter
Keating Michael, farmer

Keating William, farmer
Keefe James, planter
Keefe Patrick, farmer
Keefe Philip, farmer
Kelly John, farmer
Kelly Michael, farmer
Kelly Thomas, farmer
Kenady Michael, farmer
Kenady Stephen, planter
Kennedy William, planter
Kenney David, farmer
Kenney Edmond, farmer
Kenney Peter, farmer
Larrisey John, planter
Larrisey Richard, planter
Larrisey Thomas, farmer
Leary Michael, farmer
Lewis James, farmer
Lewis Moses, planter
Leary Nicholas, planter
Magahy John, farmer
Mahoney James, farmer
Mahoney John, planter
Mahoney Maurice, farmer
Mahoney Maurice, planter
Mahoney Michael, planter
Mahoney Philip, planter
Mansfield John, planter
Mansfield Patrick, farmer
Mansfield William, farmer
Murphy Charles, farmer
Murphy David, farmer
Murphy James, farmer
Murphy John, farmer
Murphy Michael, farmer
Power Patrick, farmer
Rochford John, farmer
Ryan Patrick, farmer
St John Edmond, planter
St John James, planter
St John John, farmer
St John Michael, farmer
St John Patrick, planter
St John Thomas, planter
Stack John, fisherman
Toole Timothy, farmer
Toole John, farmer
Trehy John, farmer
Wade David, farmer
Wade Edmond, farmer
Wade Edmond, planter
Wade James, farmer
Wade James, planter
Wade John, planter
Wade Maurice, planter
Wade Michael, farmer
Wade Nicholas, farmer
Wade William, farmer
Walsh Edmond, farmer
Walsh Joseph, farmer
Walsh Michael, farmer
Walsh Patrick, farmer
Walsh William, planter
Walsh Edmond, farmer
White George, farmer
White Richard, farmer
White William, planter
Williams Thomas, farmer
Woodford James, planter

CHAMBERLAIN—A small fishing settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Maine. This place is almost a continuation of Topsail, from which place it is distant 2 miles by road. Population 80.

Casey Patrick, fisherman
Cheater John, fisherman
Cheater Samuel, fisherman
Dowden Thomas, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Lawrence, fisherman
Foster Edward, fisherman
Fowler Henry, fisherman
Fowler Henry, jun., fisherman
Fowler James, fisherman
Fowler Levi, fisherman
Hiscock Edward, fisherman
Hiscock George, fisherman
Hiscock James, fisherman
Mercer John, fisherman
Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Slade Matthew
Squires Benjamin, fisherman
Squires Ebenezer, fisherman
Squires Lionel, fisherman
Squires William James, fisherman

CHANCE COVE—A small fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is on the isthmus of Avalon, which is here no more than seven miles across to La Manche in Placentia Bay. Distant from New Harbor by boat 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 98.

Andrews Edward, fisherman
Bryants James, fisherman
Hutchings Solomon, fisherman
Peddle George, fisherman
Peddle George, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Row Benjamin, fisherman
Smith Abraham, fisherman
Smith Jacob, fisherman
Smith James, fisherman
Smith Manuel, fisherman
Smith Moses, fisherman
Smith Nathaniel, fisherman
Smith Stephen, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Smith William
Smith William, fisherman

CHANGE ISLANDS—A group of islands, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 520.

Bown Andrew, fisherman
Bown James, fisherman
Blake John & Brother, fishermen
Bussey Isaac, fisherman
Bussey Joseph, fisherman
Cave Elias, fisherman
Cave Benjamin, fisherman
Chaffey George, fisherman
Chaffey John, fisherman
Cobb William, fisherman
Diman William, fisherman
Edwards George, fisherman
Elliott Edmund, fisherman
Elliott John, fisherman
Elliott Thomas, fisherman
Fancey Stephen, fisherman
Flame George, fisherman
Fleck Charles, fisherman
Ginn John, fisherman
Hawkins George, fisherman
Hawkins John, fisherman
Hinds George & Thomas, fishermen
Hinds John, fisherman
Hinds Manuel, fisherman
Hoffe John, fisherman
Hoffe Philip, fisherman
Jeans John, jun., fisherman
Jeans John, sen., fisherman
King William, fisherman
Ledrew George, fisherman
Ledrew James, fisherman
Ledrew Jacob, fisherman
Ledrew Jonathan, fisherman
Ledrew Nathaniel, fisherman
Ledrew Nicholas, fisherman
Ledrew Thomas, fisherman
Ledrew Tobias, fisherman
Ledrew William, fisherman
More Henry, fisherman
More John, fisherman
More William, fisherman
Oake Henry John, fisherman
Oake Joseph, fisherman
Osmond William, fisherman
Parsons George, planter
Peckford Charles, fisherman
Peckford Henry, fisherman
Peckford Simon, fisherman
Peckford Thomas, fisherman
Pelley John, fisherman
Pike Charles, planter and trader
Porter Henry, fisherman
Powles Abram, fisherman
Saunders Edward, planter
Scammel Henry, planter
Smith John, fisherman
Taylor George, fisherman
Taylor Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Robert, fisherman
Taylor Thomas W., fisherman
Torravelle George, fisherman
Torravelle Thomas, planter
Trope George, fisherman
Walbourne Andrew, fisherman
Walbourne Samuel, fisherman
Wattin Robert, fisherman

CHANNEL—The most westerly settlement of importance in Newfoundland, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a place of considerable trade with several mercantile establishments. The inhabitants carry on the cod fishery all the year round, and halibut is caught to a considerable extent. It is a post town and a port of entry, and the last station on the western steam route. Distant from Rose Blanche 15 miles by boat. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from St John's by steamer 300 miles, fare $10. Mail fortnightly. Population 584.

Anderson Thomas
Bagley Francis, planter
Battiste John, fisherman
Bartlett William, planter
Bennett William, fisherman
Blackmore Philip
Bragg George
Bragg John, planter
Buffett William, planter
Carter George, fisherman
Carter William, planter
Chaisson Isidore, fisherman
Coffin Elias
Cossman C.E.
Court James, fisherman
Cozens George
Davy Jonathan, fisherman
Dennis Thomas
Dennis Thomas, jun., fisherman

Dennis Thomas, sen., fisherman
Dicks Henry
Dicks Henry, sen.
Dicks John, planter
Dicks Thomas, fisherman
Dingle Donald
Evans George, fisherman
Evans John, jun.
Evans John, sen.
Farrell John
Ford James
Ford Joseph
Ford Thomas
Forsay Aaron
Francis John, planter
Fudge George, fisherman
Furneaux John, merchant
Genge Edward
Genge Samuel
Gillam John, fisherman
Gillam Thomas, planter
Gillam William, fisherman
Hickman William
Hinks John, planter
Huelin Isaac
Keatings John
Keeping James, sen., fisherman
Kendall William
Kettle William, jun.
Kettle William, sen.
Langdown Job, planter
Leary James
McGallais rev. W. W., ch of England
LeMoine George, planter
LeMoine John, planter
McLean Angus
Major Thomas
Manuel Benjamin, fisherman
Marsh Mark, fisherman
Moisson Prosper, fisherman
Muckford James, fisherman
Pike Elisha, fisherman
Pike Eliel, planter
Pike Samuel, fisherman
Pike Timothy, planter
Poble John
Pryor William
Reeves William, planter
Ridley & Sons, merchants
Robillard Auguste, M.D.
Savary Robert, fisherman
Sheaves Charles
Sheaves John, fisherman
Skeard Thomas
Skeard Thomas, jun., planter
Skeard William
Smith Nathan, telegraph operator
Stickland Joseph
Stickland William, planter
Travers John, fisherman
Warren William
Zegarri Antoine

CHAPEL ARM—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, on south side, district of Trinity. New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Dildo 8 miles by boat. Mail weekly. Population 230.

Cooper John, fisherman
Cooper William, fisherman
Cooper William, planter
Dryer J. F., telegraph operator
Newick Charles, fisherman
Newick George, fisherman
Newick James, fisherman
Petty Eli, fisherman
Power Edmund, fisherman
Power Edmund, fisherman
Power John, fisherman
Rarey John, fisherman
Reed Jacob, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed Solomon, fisherman
Reed Stephen, fisherman
Reed William, fisherman
Smith George, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Robert, fisherman
Temple Matthew, fisherman
Temple William, fisherman
Thorn John, fisherman
Warren Ambrose, fisherman
Warren Benjamin, fisherman
White Caleb, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman
White Frederick, fisherman
White Jonathan, fisherman

CHAPEL'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from Holyrood 3 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 495.

Barron Thomas, farmer
Conran Joseph, farmer
Conran Michael, farmer
Conran Nicholas, farmer
Corbett Bartholomew, farmer
Corbett Edmond, farmer
Corbett Edmond, farmer
Corbett Edward, farmer
Corbett Michael, fisherman
Corbett Thomas, planter
Costelow Daniel, planter
Crawley Humphrey, farmer
Crawley James, planter
Crawley Patrick, farmer
Crawley William, farmer
Duggan Thomas, farmer
Fahey Edmond, farmer
Fardy Lawrence, planter
Fardy Mortimer, farmer
Farrell John, farmer
Fewer Dennis, farmer
Fewer John, farmer
Fewer Richard, farmer
Fewer Thomas, farmer
Fewer Walter, farmer
Fling James, farmer
Fling Thomas, sen., farmer
Flinn Michael, farmer
Flinn Patrick, farmer
Hankon Thomas, farmer
Hankon Elias, farmer
Hankon John, farmer
Hankon Patrick, farmer
Hankon Philip, farmer
Hankon Thomas, farmer
Hankon Thomas, farmer
Hankon Thomas, planter
Hankon William, farmer
Hankon William, farmer
Hickey Michael, farmer
Hickey Michael, farmer
Hynes James, farmer
Kenady John, farmer
Kenady Patrick, farmer
Lannan Michael, farmer
Lannan Patrick, farmer
Lannan Thomas, farmer
MacKey Edward, farmer
MacKey John, farmer
MacKey Richard, farmer
McHugo John, farmer
Meares James, fisherman
Meares John, farmer
Meares Patrick, fisherman
Meares Thomas, farmer
Murphy John, farmer
Murphy Patrick, farmer
Pennell Thomas, farmer
Selanchez Manuel, farmer
Sliney David, farmer
Sliney Thomas, farmer
Sullivan Daniel, farmer
Sullivan John, planter
Sullivan Miss, school teacher
Sullivan Timothy, farmer
Sullivan Timothy, fisherman
Treacey Matthew, fisherman
Wall Michael, farmer
Walsh John, farmer
Walsh John, farmer
Walsh Walter, farmer
Walsh William, fisherman
Whelan David, farmer
Whelan John, farmer
Whelan Patrick, farmer
Woodford Edmond, fisherman

CHARLES BROOK—A fishing station on the French shore, at the head of White Bay. The scenery around is very wild and grand. Distant from La Scie 60 miles by boat, and 7 miles from head of White Bay. Population 49.

Barter James, fisherman
Clark Henry, fisherman
Gills John, fisherman
Gills Thomas, fisherman
Owsman Basile, fisherman
Owsman James, fisherman
Ricks John, fisherman
Sandford John, fisherman

CHATTIS HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Merasheen 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 71.

Brewer James, fisherman
Carroll Thomas, fisherman
Follett George, fisherman
Follett William, fisherman
Heptidge John, fisherman
Heptidge Richard, fisherman
Heptige David, fisherman
Palfrey Patrick, fisherman
Palfrey Michael, fisherman

CINQUE CERF—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche, by boat 21 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Courtney Charles, planter
Hodder James, fisherman
Lawrence John, planter
Melborne Edward, fisherman

CLARK'S BEACH—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Farming is engaged in to a considerable extent, and the scenery around, which is quite remarkable, is enhanced by the bright appearance of the meadow land. Distant from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 444.

Anthony James, fisherman
Anthony John, fisherman
Anthony Joseph, fisherman
Anthony Matthew, fisherman
Anthony William, fisherman
Baldwin Matthew, fisherman
Butler Isaac, fisherman
Butler Charles, farmer
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler John, farmer
Butler John, fisherman
Butler Robert, fisherman
Butler Thomas, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman
Curlew Charles, fisherman
Dalton John, farmer
Dawe Charles, fisherman
Dawe Henry, fisherman
Dawe William, fisherman
Farrell Patrick, farmer
Filliard Elias, fisherman
Filliard Elijah, fisherman
Filliard John, fisherman
Hussey George, planter
Hussey John, fisherman
Kent John, farmer
King John, fisherman
Kinsley John, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Megford Jonathan, fisherman
Moore Abraham, fisherman
Moore John, fisherman
Moore Samuel, fisherman
Moore William, fisherman
Moores Thomas, farmer
Mugford George, fisherman
Mugford James, fisherman
Mugford John, fisherman
Mugford Joseph, fisherman
Mugford Nathan, farmer
Mugford William, fisherman
Raulph George, fisherman
Raulph James, fisherman
Raulph John, fisherman
Rowe John, fisherman
Russell Isaac, fisherman
Ryan Timothy, fisherman
Snow Abraham, fisherman
Snow Charles, fisherman
Snow Isaac, fisherman
Snow John, fisherman
Snow John, planter
Snow Joseph, fisherman
Snow Noah, fisherman
Snow Samuel, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Snow William, farmer
Tough William, fisherman
Turner Robert, fisherman
Whelan Nicholas, farmer
Whelan Philip, farmer

CLARK'S HEAD—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, near Herring Neck. Population 70.

Bursey John, fisherman
Bursey Richard, fisherman
Francis Charles
Gillingham James, fisherman
Gillingham Nathaniel, fisherman
Gillingham Robert, fisherman
Gillingham William, fisherman
Harris John, fisherman

CLOWN'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Butt Aaron, fisherman
Butt Alfred, fisherman
Butt Charles, fisherman
Butt George, fisherman
Butt James, fisherman
Butt John, jun., fisherman
Butt John, sen., fisherman
Butt Nathaniel, fisherman
Davis William, fisherman
Hiscock Azariah, fisherman
Moors Silas, fisherman
Parsons Edward, fisherman
Parsons George, fisherman
Pike Edward, fisherman
Pike Francis, fisherman
Pike Thomas, fisherman
Snow Frederick, fisherman
Snow George, fisherman
Snow Stephen, fisherman

COACHMAN'S COVE — A fishing station on the French shoreat the entrance to Little Bay, north west side. Distant from La Scie 20 miles by boat. Population 51.

Bailey John, fisherman
Brien William, fisherman
Downey Daniel, fisherman
Downey John, fisherman
Downey Michael, fisherman
Dunn Andrew, fisherman
Dunphy John, fisherman
Ford Jeremiah, fisherman
Fowler John, fisherman
Shelly Patrick, fisherman

COBBLER'S ISLAND—An island on north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 97.

Collins Henry, planter
Howell Francis, planter
Howell William, fisherman
Roberts Daniel, fisherman
Roberts Thomas, fisherman
Temple James, planter
Vincent John, fisherman
Vincent Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
Howell Richard, planter
Vincent William, planter
Wilkins Mrs. Leah, wid

COD ROY AND RIVERS—Settlements on the French shore. Farming is carried on here to some extent. Distant from Channel 22 miles by boat. Population 415.

Anderson Eli, fisherman
Bambrige Daniel, fisherman
Bennett Benjamin, fisherman
Bennett Peter, fisherman
Bernard Frank, fisherman
Bernard M., fisherman
Blanchard M., farmer
Brosay John, fisherman
Campbell Alexander, farmer
Campbell Archibald, farmer
Candle Thomas, fisherman
Carter William, fisherman
Champ George D., farmer
Collier John, planter
Collier Philip, planter
Collier Thomas, planter
Collier William, fisherman
Downey James, farmer
Downey Michael, fisherman
Downey Thomas, planter
Ellis William, fisherman
Evans William, fisherman
Fennings Daniel, farmer
Finlay Daniel, fisherman
Frank John, fisherman
Frank Joseph, fisherman
Fyander William, fisherman
Gabriel Andrew, fisherman
Gale Edward, fisherman
Gale James, fisherman
Gale John, fisherman
Gale John, fisherman
Gale Thomas, fisherman
Gallop John, fisherman
Gallop Joshua, fisherman
Gallop William, fisherman
Gallop William, fisherman
Galpin George, fisherman
Gillis Daniel, farmer
Gillis John, fisherman
Haines Langton, farmer
Hall Edward, fisherman
Hall John, fisherman
Hall John, fisherman
Hall Joseph, planter
Hall Paul, planter
Hall Paul, fisherman
Kennedy E., fisherman
Kenney Jedore, fisherman
Lewis David, fisherman
Locetieck James, fisherman
McArthur Allen, fisherman
McCarthy Lewis, farmer
McDonald Angus, farmer
McDonald James, farmer
McDougal Angus, farmer
McDougall John, fisherman
McGee Francis, fisherman
McIsaac —, fisherman
McIsaac —, trader
McIsaac Alexander, fisherman
McIsaac Angus, fisherman
McIsaac Angus, fisherman
McIsaac Angus, fisherman
McIsaac Angus A., farmer
McIsaac Archibald, fisherman
McIsaac Donald, fisherman
McIsaac John, farmer
McIsaac Neil, fisherman
McIsaac Neil, trader
McIsaac Ronald, fisherman
McKinnon Archibald, fisherman
McLean Hugh, planter
McLean Hugh, planter
McLean John, planter
McLellan John, farmer
McLellan William, fisherman
McNeil James, farmer
McNeil John, farmer
McQuinnin —, fisherman
Meredith Henry, fisherman
Mitchel John, fisherman
Mitchel Mitchel, fisherman
Moore Isaac, fisherman
Moore James, planter
Moore William, fisherman
Murphy Peter, fisherman
Parsons William, planter
Peck Charles, fisherman
Peck John, fisherman
Quinn James, fisherman
Quinn M., fisherman
Read George, fisherman
Ryan James, fisherman

Ryan Michael, farmer
Ryan Samuel, farmer
Ryan William, farmer
Sams Benjamin, fisherman
Sams Reuben, fisherman
Sams Thomas, fisherman
Shuisoing O., farmer
Shuisoing Patrick, farmer
Shuisoing Patrick, fisherman
Shuisoing W., fisherman
White Andrew, fisherman
Young George, fisherman
Young James, fisherman
Young James, planter

COLEY'S POINT—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace by road 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 664.

Batten Samuel, carpenter
Bishop Christopher, fisherman
Bishop Emanuel, fisherman
Bishop George, planter
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bowring Thomas, planter
Bowring Benjamin, planter
Bowring James, planter
Bradbury Charles, planter
Bradbury John, fisherman
Bradbury Joseph, fisherman
Chard Samuel, fisherman
Daw Abram, planter
Daw Elijah, planter
Daw Isaac, fisherman
Daw Jacob, fisherman
Daw James, fisherman
Daw Nathaniel, fisherman
Daw Robert, fisherman
Daw Thomas, fisherman
Fradsham Henry, fisherman
Fradsham Joseph, planter
Fradsham Peter, fisherman
Fradsham Philip, fisherman
French Benjamin, fisherman
French Benjamin, planter
French Edward, fisherman
French Isaac, fisherman
French John, fisherman
French John, jun., fisherman
French John, sen., planter
French Nathaniel, fisherman
French Robert, planter
French Samuel, planter
French Stephen, fisherman
French Stephen, planter
French William, fisherman
Goosney Robert, fisherman
Gray Francis, fisherman
Greenlin George, planter
Greenlin John, planter
Greenlin Stephen, planter
Jackson George, cooper
Keefe Peter, fisherman
Kelley Esau, fisherman
Kelley John, planter
Kelley Richard, planter
Kelley William, planter
Kelley Frederick, planter
Lesley W. H., fisherman
Littlejohns John, planter
Littlejohns William, fisherman
Mercer John, fisherman
Mercer Thomas, fisherman
Morgan Abram, fisherman
Morgan Abram, sen., planter
Morgan Isaac, planter
Parsons Abram, fisherman
Parsons Bathelsham, planter
Parsons James, planter
Parsons John, fisherman
Parsons Jonathan, planter
Parsons Robert, fisherman
Parsons Robert, planter
Parsons William, planter
Pippet James, fisherman
Pippet John, fisherman
Pippet Robert, fisherman
Pippet William, fisherman
Roach Edward, fisherman
Roach John, fisherman
Roach Stephen, fisherman
Robinson John, fisherman
Rousell Henry, fisherman
Russell Abram, fisherman
Russell Edward, fisherman
Russell Isaac, fisherman
Russell John, fisherman
Russell John, farmer
Russell Moses, planter
Russell Stephen, fisherman
Snow Abram, planter
Snow Adam, fisherman
Snow Charles, fisherman
Snow Isaac, fisherman
Snow Jacob, fisherman
Snow John, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Spencer Henry, planter
Spencer Samuel, planter
Squires John, fisherman
Thompson John, planter
Tobias John, fisherman

COLLIERS—A large fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 40 miles, from Brigus by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 480.

Bourke William, farmer
Bourke William, farmer
Breen George, farmer
Brine John, farmer
Burke James, farmer
Burke Patrick, farmer
Cole James, farmer
Cole James, farmer
Cole John, farmer
Cole Moses, farmer
Cole Thomas, farmer
Cole Thomas, farmer
Cole William, farmer
Conway Dennis, farmer
Conway Edward, farmer
Conway Patrick, farmer
Conway Richard, farmer
Costigan John, planter
Costigan William, farmer
Doyle Patrick, farmer
Flynn Daniel, farmer
Gahany Benjamin, farmer
Gahany John, farmer
Gahany Patrick, farmer
Gahany William, farmer
Grace Edmond, farmer
Grace John, farmer
Griffin John, farmer
Hearn Daniel, farmer
Hearn James, farmer
Hearn James, farmer
Hearn James, school teacher
Hearn John, farmer
Hearn Michael, farmer
Hearn Patrick, farmer
Hearn Thomas, farmer
Kehoe John, farmer
MacDougall Michael, farmer
McGrath John, farmer
McGrath Patrick, farmer
McGrath Thomas, farmer
McGrath Timothy, farmer
Merigan Edmond, farmer
Merigan John, farmer
Merigan Michael, farmer
Merigan Thomas, farmer
Murphy John, farmer
Phelan Matthew, farmer
Phelan Thomas, farmer
Philips George, farmer
Philips Job, farmer
Philips John, farmer
Ryan Edmond, farmer
Ryan Edmond, farmer
Ryan Michael, farmer
Scanlan John, planter
Shea John, farmer
Skean Charles, farmer
Skean George, farmer
Skean Michael, farmer
Skean Richard, farmer
Skean Thomas, farmer
Walsh Thomas, farmer
Whelan James, farmer
Whelan John, farmer
Whelan Matthew, farmer
Whelan Matthew, farmer
Whelan Michael, farmer
Whelan Nicholas, farmer
Whelan Samuel, farmer

CONCHE—A fishing station on the French shore, with a fine harbor. On what is called the French shore, the French only are allowed to fish. Distant from entrance to Canada Bay 14 miles by boat. Population 115.

Bromley John, fisherman
Carroll Patrick, planter
Casey Frederick, fisherman
Casey Thomas, fisherman
Flinn Martin, fisherman
Joy Richard, fisherman
Joyce John, fisherman
Kearsey John, fisherman
Kenney John, fisherman
Laifield Andrew, fisherman
Martin Thomas, fisherman
Pine John, planter
Roff George, fisherman

CONEY ARM—A small fishing station on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 30 miles by boat. Population 25.

Hanes Joseph, fisherman
Pater Thomas, fisherman
Roy Charles, fisherman
Roy Charles, fisherman

CONN—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 48 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Dodge William, planter
Hatch Edward, planter
Hatch Henry, fisherman

COOMB'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram by road 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 90.

Bartlett Edward, fisherman
Bartlett Robert, planter
Blagdon James, planter
Dollmiont George
Keeping William, fisherman
Painter George, fisherman
Rose George, planter
Triander Samuel, planter
Triander Stephen, planter
Valence James, planter
Valence Joseph, fisherman
Valence Richard, planter
Valence Samuel, planter

COPPETT—A small fishing settlement on the south coast to the west of Cape La Hune, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Bowles Henry, fisherman
Bowles James, fisherman
Young James, fisherman

CORBIN—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram, 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Baker James, fisherman
Hardy John, planter
Hardy Thomas, planter
Javany William, planter
Poole John, planter
Poole Philip, fisherman

COW HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 18 miles by boat. Population 23.

Bennett Charles, fisherman
Bennett John, fisherman
Hackens William, fisherman
Hamber Jesse, fisherman
Julen John, fisherman
Pane Charles, fisherman
Pane James, fisherman
Pane John, fisherman
Vinecomb Charles, fisherman

CRABB'S BROOK—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay, on the French shore. Fishing and farming are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 20 miles by boat. Population 90.

Chaffey Joseph, fisherman
Fortune Andrew, fisherman
Gilhan William, fisherman
Harvey Thomas, fisherman
Henlan Edward, fisherman
Henlan Moses, fisherman
Henlan Philip, fisherman
Legge Thomas, fisherman
Shears Richard, fisherman

CROCKER'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Carbonear. Distant from Carbonear by road 1 mile. Mail weekly. Population 451.

Ash Solomon, fisherman
Bransfield F., fisherman
Butt Joseph, fisherman
Clark Edward, fisherman
Clark George, planter
Clark James, fisherman
Clark John, fisherman
Clark John, son of James, fisherman
Clark John, son of William, fisherman
Clark Martin, fisherman
Clark Nicholas, fisherman
Clark Samuel, fisherman
Clark William, planter
Clark William, son of John, planter
Cole Elias, planter
Cole George, fisherman
Cole Henry, planter
Cole Joseph, fisherman
Cole Nathaniel, planter
Cole Richard, sen., planter
Cooms Stephen, fisherman
Dean George, fisherman
Dean Solomon, planter
Dean Thomas, planter
Gray Mark, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
Hiscock Henry, planter
Hiscock John, son of Henry, planter
Hiscock John, sen., planter
Hiscock Joseph, fisherman
Kennedy Edward, son of Jeremiah, fisherman
Kennedy Edward, sen., fisherman
Kennedy John, sen., fisherman
Kennedy Nicholas, planter
Kennedy Terence, son of Wm., planter
Kennedy Thomas, fisherman
Kennedy William, planter
McCarthy John, fisherman
McCarthy Owen, sen., fisherman
McCarthy Patrick, planter
McCarthy Thomas, planter
Mahoney William, fisherman
Nichole Edward, fisherman
Powell Joseph, fisherman
Powell Thomas, fisherman
Pye Elijah, fisherman
Pye Samuel, planter
Sims Joseph, fisherman
Vatcher Joseph, planter
Vatcher Reuben, fisherman

CROQUE—A fishing station on the French shore. This place is the head-quarters of the French during the fishing season, and is the coaling depot for the French ships stationed upon the coast. It has a splendid harbor, safe in all weather. Distant from La Scie 65 miles by boat. Population 25.

Burn James, fisherman
Power Maurice, fisherman
Pynn Timothy, fisherman

CUCKOLD'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The scenery around is very bold and rugged, and incapable of agriculture. Mail weekly. Population 120.

Ball George, fisherman
Clerk James, fisherman
Clifford James, fisherman
Fleet Alexander, fisherman
Fleet George, trader, planter
Hurdle John, sen., fisherman
Hurdle Mark, fisherman
Ivanny George, fisherman
Morris James, jun., planter
Morris James, sen., fisherman
Morris John, fisherman
Morris John, jun., planter
Morris John, sen., fisherman
Morris Joseph, fisherman
Morris Samuel, fisherman
Spurrie Stephen, fisherman
Wey John, fisherman
Wey Thomas, fisherman
Wiseman James, fisherman
Wiseman Stephen, fisherman

CUPIDS—A large fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in Port de Grave Bay, district of Brigus. Both farming and salmon fishing are prosecuted to some extent in conjunction with the cod fishery. Distant from Brigus by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 1200.

Barrett William, fisherman
Barrett John, fisherman
Bayley John, fisherman
Beehan Patrick, fisherman
Bennett Philip, farmer
Bennett William, fisherman
Bishop Edward, planter
Bishop Elijah, planter
Bishop George, fisherman
Bishop George, fisherman
Bishop George, fisherman
Bishop Henry, fisherman
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop John, planter
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bishop Reuben, fisherman
Bowe William, fisherman
Breene James, planter
Breen John, planter
Breene Michael, farmer
Burnell Samuel, fisherman
Bussey Abraham, fisherman
Bussey John, fisherman
Bussey Joseph, planter
Bussey Thomas, planter
Butler Abraham, planter
Butler Edward, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler Nathan, fisherman
Butler William, planter
Byrne David, fisherman
Byrne James, planter
Byrne Matthew, fisherman
Byrne Michael, fisherman
Byrne Richard, planter
Cobbiduck Robert, planter
Connelly Jeffrey, fisherman
Connelly John, planter
Coombs George
Croke Patrick, fisherman
Dawe Charles, planter
Dawe Henry, fisherman
Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe Jonathan, planter
Dawe Robert, planter
Dawe Samuel, fisherman
Dawe Samuel, planter
Dawe William, planter
Delaney James, fisherman
Delany Patrick, planter
Drew Robert, fisherman
Drochan John, planter
Dunn Patrick, planter
Dunn Thomas, planter
Dunn William, planter
Dwyer Peter, fisherman

Earle Richard, fisherman
Edwards William, fisherman
Etchingham Martin, planter
Fiord Elias, fisherman
Fiord John, fisherman
Fiord Thomas, fisherman
Fowler Abraham, planter
Fowler James, planter
Fowler Terence, fisherman
Fowler Terence, planter
Fowler Robert, planter
Fowler William, planter
Hart Edward, farmer
Hayes James, fisherman
Hayes John, planter
Hayles James, fisherman
Hindes Thomas, planter
Holden Michael, fisherman
Hussey Thomas, planter
Hyles Joseph, fisherman
Iveney John, fisherman
Kelly William, planter
Leary Patrick, fisherman
LeDrew Abraham, planter
LeDrew Abraham, planter
LeDrew Edward, fisherman
LeDrew Francis, planter
LeDrew Henry, fisherman
LeDrew Isaac, planter
LeDrew John, planter
LeDrew John, planter
LeDrew Jonathan, fisherman
LeDrew Joseph, fisherman
LeDrew Moses, fisherman
LeDrew Philip, planter
LeDrew Samuel, fisherman
LeDrew Solomon, planter
LeDrew Thomas, fisherman
LeDrew Tobias, planter
LeDrew William K., fisherman
Lundergan John, fisherman
Lundergan Edward, fisherman
Moor John C.
Morgan George, planter
Morgan James, fisherman
Norman James, planter
Norman Josiah, fisherman
Noseworthy George, fisherman
Noseworthy William, planter
Page Thomas
Power James, planter
Power Michael, fisherman
Prendergrast William, fisherman
Rowe Benjamin, fisherman
Rowe John, fisherman
Rowe Samuel, fisherman
Rowe Stephen, fisherman
Rowe William, fisherman
Sanders Edward, fisherman
Seereck Daniel, planter
Sheppard William, planter
Smith Alfred, planter
Smith George, planter
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Spracklin Frederick, planter
Spracklin John, fisherman
Spracklin Jonathan, planter
Spracklin Simon, planter
Spracklin William, planter
Taylor Isaac, fisherman
Taylor Isaac, fisherman
Taylor Esau, fisherman
Taylor J., fisherman
Taylor John, fisherman
Taylor John, planter
Taylor Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Robert, fisherman
Taylor Robert, planter
Taylor Robert, jun., fisherman
Taylor Nathan, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Tycle Martin, fisherman
Wakeham William
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh William, fisherman
Webber Henry, planter
Webber Richard, fisherman
Webber Thomas
Webber William, fisherman
Wells Henry, planter
Wells James, planter
Wells Samuel, planter
Wells William, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman
Whelan William, fisherman

CUSLETT—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 18.

Brennan Walter, farmer
Manning Matthew, farmer

DANIEL'S COVE— A small fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from old Perlieau 4 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 28.

Gorman Matthew, fisherman
Howard Jeremiah, fisherman
Howard Joseph, fisherman
Howard John, fisherman
Kelly Michael, fisherman

DANIEL'S HARBOR—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 4 miles. Population 33.

Begens James, fisherman
Brophy John, fisherman
House Levi, fisherman
Lowes Allen, fisherman
Parry William, fisherman

DANZICK COVE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Fortune Bay on the east side, district of Burin. Distant from Fortune by road 8 miles. Population 23.

Hudson Matthew, fisherman
Shawner William, fisherman
Squires Joseph J., fisherman

DARK TICKLES— A small fishing settlement near Leading Tickles, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 25.

Berge Owen, fisherman
Judge Robert, fisherman
Judge Samuel, fisherman
Puisent John, fisherman
Stivey Thomas, fisherman

DAWSON'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Crew Samuel, planter
Rose Martin, planter
Wills Robert, planter

DEAD MAN'S BAY— A small fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. Distant from Cat Harbor 8 miles, from Greenspond by boat 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Chalk Elias, fisherman
Chalk Robert, fisherman
Evely William, fisherman
Smith George, fisherman
Strickland Henry, fisherman

DEER HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in Random Island, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 10 miles. Mail weekly. Population 53.

Evely William, fisherman
King James, fisherman
Mesh Benjamin, fisherman
Mesh John, fisherman
Newton Frederick, fisherman
Penny George, fisherman
Purchase Joseph, fisherman
Whealon Edward, fisherman

DEER ISLAND—A small island near the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 59.

Carew William, jun., fisherman
Carew William, sen., fisherman
Doming James, fisherman
Doming Robert, planter
Doming William, fisherman
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Porter Thomas, fisherman

DEER ISLAND— One of a group of islands on west of Bonaventure Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond, 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 77.

Bursey Thomas, fisherman
Feltham Abel, planter
Feltham James, fisherman
Feltham Jeremiah, fisherman
Feltham Mrs. Sarah, wid
Fete James, fisherman
Lane Robert, fisherman
Lane William, fisherman
Paul John, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman

DE GRATS—A fishing station on the French shore, on Quirpon Island. Distant from Quirpon 2 miles by boat. Population 8.

Lawyer James, fisherman
Pierce Francis, fisherman

DELBY'S COVE—A small fishing station at the entrance to Smith's Sound in Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

McGrath John, fisherman
McGrath Philip, fisherman
Vokey Nathaniel, fisherman
Vokey Aaron, fisherman
Wiseman John, fisherman

DILDO COVE—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 35 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 188.

Elford Charles, fisherman
Geage Thomas, dealer
Geage William, planter
Moore Martin, trader and planter
Moore Thomas, fisherman
Petty George, fisherman
Petty Hezekiah, fisherman
Petty James, fisherman
Petty John, fisherman
Petty Mrs. Mary
Petty rev. Henry, ch of England
Petty Robert, fisherman
Petty Rotah, fisherman
Petty William, fisherman
Pinsent John, fisherman
Moore Edward, trader and planter
Newhorp George, fisherman
Newhorp William, fisherman
Reed Joshua, fisherman
Reed Moses, fisherman
Reed Mrs. Sarah
Reed Reuben, fisherman
Reed Stephen, fisherman
Reed William, fisherman
Smith Benjamin, fisherman
Smith George, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Smith Joseph, fisherman
Smith Martin, fisherman
Smith Robert, fisherman
Smith Samuel, fisherman
Sully Mark, fisherman
Sulley William, fisherman
White Thomas, trader

DISTRESS—A fishing settlement on east side at entrance of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from Placentia by road 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 127.

Bedford David, farmer
Connors John, farmer
Conway Edward, farmer
Conway John, sen., farmer
Conway Martin, farmer
Conway Thomas, farmer
Conway Thomas, sen., farmer
Cummins Richard, planter and farmer
Dohea James, farmer
Dohea Joseph, fisherman
Dohea Philip, fisherman
Dohea Richard, fisherman
Doyle James, farmer
English Richard, farmer
Foley Daniel, farmer
Foley Martin, farmer
Foley Patrick, farmer
Londergan Matthew, farmer
Murphy James, planter
Young Robert, farmer

DOCTOR'S HARBOR — A small farming settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 16.

Cross John, planter
Kinslow James, planter

DOG BAY—A small fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Salmonier by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Davis Stephen, planter
Ryan Patrick, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, jun., fisherman
Ryan Thomas, sen., fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman

DOG COVE—A small fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, with a fair harbor, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor by boat 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Aylward Patrick, fisherman
Aylward Richard, fisherman
Broomfield Stephen, planter
Brown Mrs. Margaret, wid
Connors John, fisherman
Connors Timothy, planter
Connors William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman

DOTING COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Cat Harbor by road 21 miles, from Greenspond by boat 28 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 220.

Abbott Jabez, fisherman
Abbott John, fisherman
Abbott Jonathan, fisherman
Abbott Reuben, fisherman
Abbott Samuel, planter
Abbott Stephen, fisherman
Abbott Stephen, sen., trader and planter
Abbott Thomas, fisherman
Abbott William, fisherman
Bishop William, fisherman
Hicks George, planter
Hicks James, farmer
Hicks John, fisherman
Hicks John, jun., planter
Hicks John, sen., planter
Hicks Joseph, planter
Hicks Thomas, fisherman
Monland Andrew, fisherman
Monland George, fisherman
Monland James, fisherman
Monland John, fisherman
Monland Mrs. Hannah, wid
Pardy William, fisherman
Puff William, fisherman

DRAGON BAY—A long narrow inlet used as a fishing station at the entrance to Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 7.

Cairns Charles, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman

DROGHEDA—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 84.

Cozens James, fisherman
Cozens Thomas, fisherman
Cozens Thomas, jun., fisherman
Curtice John, fisherman
Dixon Thomas, farmer
Kelly Michael I., farmer
Lean Henry, fisherman
Lean John, fisherman
Lean Robert, fisherman
Magford Benjamin, fisherman
Mugford Isaac, fisherman
Mugford Reuben, fisherman
Reed Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Robert, fisherman

DURICLE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. This is one of the first places where bait comes in, and is consequently a great resort for fishermen. Distant from Burin by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Curtis John, fisherman
Neill Patrick
Pitman Patrick, fisherman
Reddy Edward, farmer

EAST CUL DE SAC—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove, 26 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Cake Joseph, fisherman
LeGros Joseph, planter
Mark John, fisherman
Oxford Elijah, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman

EAST POINT—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile, its post town, 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 66.

Burt Henry, fisherman
Edmunds Benjamin, planter
Edmunds Thomas, planter
Edmunds Thomas, jun., fisherman
Francis Charles, fisherman
Hatcher Robert
Lemons William, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman
Munden Joseph, planter
Neil Charles, fisherman
Neil John, fisherman

EASTERN TICKLE—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Fogo Harbor, on the Island of Fogo, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mail fortnightly. Population 700.

Barry Andrew, fisherman
Elliott Abel, planter
Elliott Richard, fisherman
Forsey Samuel, fisherman
Hart Thomas, fisherman
Leat Frederick, fisherman
Leat James, fisherman
Leat Thomas, planter
Oake Charles, fisherman
Oake John, fisherman
Owen George, fisherman
Paine Joseph, jun., fisherman
Paine Joseph, sen., fisherman
Pelley George, planter
Pelley Joseph, fisherman

EDDY'S COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 37 miles by boat. Population 12.

Coates Philip, fisherman

ENGLIE HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore at entrance to Canada Bay. This bay is fifteen miles long, and from 2 to 3 miles wide. It abounds in fine timber, limestone and marble in unlimited quantities. Distant from La Scie 45 miles. Population 68.

Connors Andrew, fisherman
Connors William, fisherman
Cothie George, fisherman
Cumins John, fisherman
Dunn James, planter
Gillard Henry, fisherman
Gillard Robert, fisherman
Hancock Henry, fisherman
Hancock John, fisherman
Parsons James, fisherman
Read Aaron, fisherman
Wilcox James, fisherman

ENGLISH COVE—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from Brigus 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Fry Charles, farmer
Fry Thomas, farmer
Fry Timothy, farmer
Kehoe James, farmer
Kehoe Michael, planter
Kehoe Nicholas, farmer
Kehoe Sylvester, planter
King William, farmer
Leary Nicholas, farmer
Leary Thomas, farmer
Lush John, farmer
Lush Thomas, farmer
Lush William, farmer
Nett Michael, farmer
Poele John, farmer
Street James, farmer

ENGLISH HARBOR (Bonavista)—A small fishing settlement on Greenspond Island, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 78.

Angel Benjamin, fisherman
Burrey Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Burton John, fisherman
Burton Joseph, fisherman
Burton Stephen, fisherman
Burton William, planter
King George, fisherman
Maishfield William, fisherman
Samson James, fisherman
Stagg John, fisherman
Stanfield Samuel, fisherman
Whitemark Robert, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR EAST—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Head of the Bay 3 miles; from Harbor Briton 54 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 100.

Dodge George, planter
Dodge Thomas, planter
Hacket John, fisherman
Hacket Joseph, planter
Hacket Thomas, planter
Hacket William, planter
Hines Michael, planter
Hines Thomas, planter
Kirly Edward, planter
Phillips William, fisherman
Saunders Richard, planter
Voter James, planter
Voter William, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR (Trinity)—A fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity 7 miles by road and ferry. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Barns Bernard, fisherman
Barns George, fisherman
Barns John, fisherman
Barns William, fisherman
Batson George, fisherman
Batson James, fisherman
Batson James, son of John, fisherman
Batson John, fisherman
Batson John, fisherman
Batson Joseph, fisherman
Batson Mark, planter
Batson William, fisherman
Bugdon Kimber, planter
Bugdon William, fisherman
Collis John S., school teacher
Ford George, fisherman
Ivanny Francis, fisherman
Ivanny George, fisherman
Ivanny George, sen., fisherman
Ivanny James, fisherman
Ivanny John, fisherman
Ivanny Joseph, fisherman
Ivanny Martin, fisherman
Ivanny William, fisherman
Penny George, fisherman
Penny George, sen., fisherman
Penny James, jun., fisherman
Penny John, son of Charles, fisherman
Penny John, sen., fisherman
Penny Joseph, fisherman
Penny Richard, fisherman
Penny Robert, planter
Penny William, sen., fisherman
Poker James, fisherman
Pottle James, fisherman
Wells Joseph, fisherman
Wells Mark, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

ENGLISH HARBOR WEST—A fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. This place has a large herring fishery as well as cod. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Belleoram 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Bennett Thomas R., merchant
Bishop John, fisherman
Cox Thomas, fisherman
Cox William, fisherman
Dolomont Joseph, fisherman
Dolomont Owen, jun., fisherman
Dolomont Owen, sen., fisherman
Evans John, planter
Evans Thomas, jun., planter
Evans Thomas, sen., planter
Farrel Daniel, fisherman
Fiander George, fisherman
Fiander Philip, planter
Green John, planter
Green Jonathan, planter
Hayes Alfred, fisherman
Keeping William, planter
Loughlan Charles, fisherman
Oater John
Penny George, fisherman
Rose John, planter
Smith Stephen, planter
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Sterling Albert
Stoves Thomas
Strowbridge John, planter
Yarn John, fisherman
Yarn Philip, planter

EXPLOITS BRUNT ISLAND—Is situated 12 miles from the mouth of the Exploits river, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is a large fishing settlement. Mining licenses have been issued for this locality. Distant from Twillingate by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 530.

Arnold Charles, fisherman
Arnold Matthew, fisherman
Arnold Samuel, fisherman
Austy Charles, fisherman
Baker Edward, fisherman
Ball Henry, fisherman
Ball John, fisherman
Ball Robert, fisherman
Budgel Samuel, fisherman
Budgel Thomas, fisherman
Butt Thomas, fisherman
Carroway William, fisherman
Clancey Edward, fisherman
Curliss Francis, fisherman
Dalton John, trader
Dalton Matthew, planter
Dart Josiah, fisherman
Downton Aram, fisherman
Downton Charles, planter
Downton Edward, planter
Evans Edward, planter
Foot Charles, fisherman
Foot George, fisherman
Foot Giles, planter
Gillett George, fisherman
Haines Henry, fisherman
Harwood John, fisherman
Hoddinott George, fisherman
Hoddinott John, fisherman
Hoddinott Simon, fisherman
Jones George, fisherman
Jure Henry, fisherman
Jure John, fisherman
Lacey Richard, fisherman
Lacey William, fisherman
Langdown Thomas, fisherman
Lawrence George, fisherman
Lilly William, fisherman
Luff Francis, planter
Luff George, fisherman
Manuel Andrew, fisherman
Manuel Jacob, planter
Manuel John, fisherman
Manuel Jonathan, planter
Manuel Joseph, planter
Manuel Josiah, merchant
Manuel Luke, planter
Manuel Reuben, planter
Manuel Simon, planter
Manuel Thomas, fisherman
Mehany Stephen, fisherman
Melly Edward, fisherman
Melly Francis, fisherman
Melly Francis, jun., fisherman
Melly Thomas, fisherman
Melly Thomas, sen., planter
Pearce Andrew, jun., fisherman
Pearce Andrew, sen., fisherman
Perry Charles, fisherman
Pilly George, fisherman
Pilly John, fisherman

Purchase John, planter
Ridout Jonathan, fisherman
Rousell John, fisherman
Seymour James, planter
Seymour Isaac, fisherman
Seymour John, fisherman
Sevior George, planter
Sevior William, planter
Snelgrove Moses, fisherman
Stude Abel, fisherman
Stude Elias, fisherman
Stude Henry, fisherman
Trampton William, fisherman
Trampton John, fisherman
Wells George, planter
Wells Henry, fisherman
Winsor Thomas A., merchant
Wolfreys Joseph, planter

EXPLOITS RIVER — One of the most important inlets in Newfoundland, is navigable for small steamers up to the rapids, a distance of 12 miles, and thence by boats to within 50 miles of Burgeo on the south-west coast, running mostly through level country. The land is capable of great agricultural development, and produces large timber, such as pine, juniper and birch. One steam saw mill is in operation. Great numbers of wild geese breed on the inside reaches of the river. Distant from Twillingate by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Beaton Alfred, fisherman
Chalk Robert, fisherman
Chalk William, fisherman
Gill Charles, fisherman
Gill George, fisherman
Gill John, fisherman
Jure James, planter
Paul Noel, fisherman
Porter John, fisherman
Porter John, jun., fisherman

FAIR ISLAND—An island on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 212.

Akerman Stephen, fisherman
Ansty John, planter
Bollen Isaac, fisherman
Brown James, fisherman
Cutler John, planter
Farmage Samuel, fisherman
Gibbons John, fisherman
Harlock Thomas, fisherman
Honnsell George, fisherman
Hunt Anthony, fisherman
Hunt Robert, fisherman
Noble William, fisherman
Oakley Charles
Picket John, fisherman
Picket Jonah, fisherman
Picket William, planter
Pond Edward, fisherman
Rogers Charles, fisherman
Rogers John, fisherman
Rogers John, jun., planter
Way John, fisherman
Wieks Benjamin, fisherman

FERMEUSE —A large fishing settlement on the Strait shore south of St John's, district of Ferryland. This is one of the oldest settlements in the island. The harbor is fine and safe, having good anchorage. Salmon fishing and farming are both prosecuted to some extent in conjuction with the cod fishery. Distant from St John's by road 51 miles, from Ferryland by road 7 miles. Mail weekly. Population 578.

Aylward John, fisherman
Bothers Robert, fisherman
Brine Michael, fisherman
Brine Robert, fisherman
Brophy John, fisherman
Brophy Matthew, fisherman
Brothers Richard, fisherman
Brothers William, fisherman
Coady Dennis, fisherman
Coady James, fisherman
Coady Michael, fisherman
Connell Daniel, fisherman
Connell James, planter
Connell John
Croke Patrick, farmer
Dutton James, fisherman
Duggan James, planter
Duggan Timothy, planter and general storekeeper
Dwyer William, fisherman
Fahey Dennis
Fahey Patrick, fisherman
Fahey Walter, fisherman
Fahey William, fisherman
Finn Patrick, planter
Fennelly John, fisherman
Fennelly Thomas, fisherman
Fitzgerald James
Flaherty Edward, fisherman
Forristal rev. William, R. catholic
Grace Thomas, fisherman
Hart Edward, fisherman
Harrington William
Hefferan Thomas, fisherman
Kenny Andrew, fisherman
Kenny Matthew, planter
Kenny Michael, planter
Kenny Richard, fisherman
Kenny William, planter
King John, fisherman
McDonald Patrick, fisherman
Meany John, planter
Moran John, fisherman
Murphy Dennis, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Neil Edmond, fisherman
Neil Henry, planter
Neil James, planter
Neil John, fisherman
Neil John, planter
Neil Michael
Neil William, fisherman
O'Neil James, fisherman
Oates Andrew, fisherman
Oates Robert, fisherman
Reddy Michael, fisherman
Reddy Thomas, fisherman
Ryan James, fisherman
Ryan John
Shallow Andrew
Shallow Edward, fisherman
Shallow James, fisherman
Shallow John, fisherman
Shallow Matthew, fisherman
Shallow Matthew, jun., fisherman
Shallow Samuel, fisherman
Shaughnessy John, fisherman
Tobin James, fisherman
Tobin Michael, fisherman
Treanor Dennis, fisherman
Treanor William, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh Joseph, fisherman
Walsh Martin, fisherman
Walsh Michael, planter
Walsh Nicholas
Walsh Nicholas, planter
Walsh Patrick
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman

FERRYLAND—The capital of the district of Ferryland, is situated on the Strait shore south of St John's, being the eastern coast of the peninsula of Avalon. It is one of the oldest, if not the oldest, regularly settled town in the island. It was founded by Sir George Calvert, afterwards Lord Baltimore, in 1623, under a patent which gave him the exclusive right over all of what is known as the peninsula of Avalon. Lord Baltimore himself lived for some years in his newly established colony, and left it only on account of repeated disturbances from the French. To this the United States owe the settlement of Maryland and the founding of the town of Baltimore. The land about Ferryland is rather low, though undulating, and a great deal has been kept under cultivation. The town is very prettily situated, and bears the evidences of its past history in its ruined batteries and in its general tone of respectability. The harbor is a fine and a safe one. Ferryland is a port of entry and a post town. The Circuit court holds an annual session in the autumn and a magistrate holds court daily. The sheriff of the southern district resides here. Distant from St John's by road 44 miles by steamer, fortnightly, 40 miles, fare $2. Mail weekly. Population 680.

Antle James, fisherman
Barnable James, fisherman
Barnable John, fisherman
Barnable Peter, fisherman
Bolan John, fisherman
Brien Terence, fisherman
Brennan James, fisherman
Brennan James, fisherman
Brennan Patrick, planter
Carter Arthur, farmer
Carter James, fisherman
Carter W. T. S., preventive officer
Canning Michael, fisherman
Clow M., fisherman
Costello John, planter
Culleton Martin, fisherman
Cummins John, fisherman
Curran Martin, fisherman
Delahunty John, fisherman
Delahunty Joseph, planter
Delahunty Patrick, fisherman
Devereux John, fisherman
Devereux Martin, fisherman
Farrell Thomas, fisherman
Gregory John, fisherman
Hanrahan Edmund
Healy Andrew, fisherman
Hynes John, fisherman
Johnston James, fisherman
Jordan John, fisherman
Jordan Maurice, fisherman
Keefe Daniel, fisherman
Keefe John, fisherman
Keefe Thomas, fisherman

Keefe Val, fisherman
Kelly James, p'anter
Kelly Peter, fisherman
Keough John, fisherman
Keough Michael, fisherman
Kerwin James, fisherman
Kinsella Richard, fisherman
Kinsella Thomas, fisherman
Kinsella William, fisherman
Lovett William, fisherman
Lynch William, fisherman
Lynch Lewis, fisherman
Mahon William, fisherman
Mead George, planter
Meany James, fisherman
Meany William, fisherman
Mills Robert, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Morry Henry, fisherman
Mountain William, fisherman
Murphy Nicholas, fisherman
Murphy rev. J., R. catholic
Morry John, farmer
Powels Robert, fisherman
Power Michael, farmer
Pruit Peter, fisherman
Quirk Edward, planter
Reid John, fisherman
Reid William, fisherman
Ryan Matthew, fisherman
Ryan Patrick, fisherman
Shanahan John, fisherman
Shanahan William, fisherman
Sisk John, fisherman
Skinner rev. H., ch of England
Slaney David, fisherman
Slaney Michael, fisherman
Slaney Thomas, fisherman
Stafford Martin, fisherman
Staney Thomas, planter
Stephenson John, fisherman
Sullivan John, fisherman
Sweney John, fisherman
Sweney Solomon, jun., fisherman
Sweney Solomon, sen., fisherman
Tobin Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Peter, planter
White John, farmer
Williams John, fisherman
Williams Thomas, fisherman
Williams William, fisherman
Winser Henry, farmer
Yetman William, fisherman
Yetman William, sen., fisherman

FLAT BAY—A settlement at the head of St George's Bay, on French shore. Both fishing and farming are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 8 miles by boat. Population 150.

Bennett Peter, fisherman
Blanchard Timothy, fisherman
Butt Solomon, farmer
Cannier Edward, fisherman
Deleaney James, fisherman
Duffney Frederick, fisherman
Furman Lewis, fisherman
Furman Patrick, fisherman
Houng Alfred, fisherman
King Francis, fisherman
King Reuben, fisherman
King Robert, fisherman
Long George, fisherman
Longepe Paul, fisherman
McPherson Rory, fisherman
Madore George, fisherman
Madore William, fisherman
Morris Thomas, fisherman
Mote William, fisherman
Newell Josiah, fisherman
Parashaw B., fisherman
Parashaw Benjamin, farmer
Parsons Lionel, fisherman
Sheppard George, fisherman
Sheppard William, fisherman
Webb John, fisherman
White S., fisherman
White Thomas, fisherman
Young Andrew, fisherman
Young Baptist, fisherman
Young Daniel, fisherman
Young Francis, fisherman
Young Henry, fisherman
Young James, fisherman
Young John, fisherman

FLAT ISLANDS (Bonavista)—A group of islands on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. The people are mostly engaged in fishing. Distant from Barrow Harbor by boat 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Butt Andrew, fisherman
Butt Edward, planter
Butt Josiah, fisherman
Butt Joshua, fisherman
Cheatin William, fisherman
Davis John C., fisherman
Davis Moses, fisherman
Hallett Jonah, planter
Hallett Reuben, fisherman
Hicks Joseph, fisherman
Hiscock William, fisherman
Honeyburn Robert, fisherman
Killegrew William, planter
Morgan Edward, fisherman
Moss Richard, fisherman
Pedding James, fisherman
Philpot James, fisherman
Piekers Henry, fisherman
Pike Charles, fisherman
Pike Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
Poor Edward, fisherman
Rolph Charles, fisherman
Rolph Eli, fisherman
Rolph James, planter
Rogers Mrs. Mary, fisherman
Rolph Stephen, jun., planter
Rolph Stephen, sen., fisherman
Rolph Thomas, fisherman
Sansom James, fisherman
Sansom John, planter
Sansom Joseph, fisherman
Sansom Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
Sansom Thomas, jun.
Sansom Thomas, sen , fisherman
Sansom William, planter

FLAT ISLANDS (Burin)—A group of islands on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The people are mostly engaged in fishing. Distant from Burin by boat 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 336.

Bayley Charles, fisherman
Bayley Thomas, fisherman
Bishop James W., fisherman
Butler Henry, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman
Clarke Robert, fisherman
Collins Edward, fisherman
Collins Henry, fisherman
Collins Henry, fisherman
Collins Henry W., fisherman
Collins Isaac, fisherman
Collins Samuel, fisherman
Collins Thomas, fisherman
Collins William H., fisherman
Cran Henry, fisherman
Crann John, fisherman
Dibbin Richard, fisherman
Foote John, fisherman
Goslin Richard, fisherman
Hollett Isaac, fisherman
Jervis John, fisherman
Joyce Charles, fisherman
Joyce Christopher, fisherman
Joyce George, fisherman
Joyce James, planter
Joyce William, fisherman
Kenneway James, fisherman
Keppen Reuben, fisherman
Keppen William, fisherman
Lachlan William, fisherman
Milea John, fisherman
Moulton Henry, fisherman
Moulton John, fisherman
Murcks William, fisherman
Padley John, fisherman
Parsons Jonathan R.
Senior Charles, fisherman
Senior John, fisherman
Senior Samuel, fisherman
Senior Thomas
Senior William, fisherman
Senior William, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Stainer George, fisherman
Whittle Charles, fisherman
Whittle Charles, fisherman
Whittle James, fisherman
Whittle William, fisherman

FLAT ROCK (Bay de Verds)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verde. This is only an open bight on the shore with a beach, having no protection from the weather. Distant from Carbonear by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 120.

Deer Thomas, fisherman
Deer William, fisherman
Everly George, jun., fisherman
Everly George, sen., farmer
Everly John, fisherman
Goulding Thomas, fisherman
Marshall Robert, fisherman
Marshall Thomas, fisherman
Pottle William, jun., fisherman
Pottle William, sen., fisherman
Summers James, fisherman
Summers Joseph, fisherman
Summers Peter, fisherman
Summers Reuben, fisherman
Summers William, jun., fisherman
Summers William, sen.

FLAT ROCK (St John's)—A fishing settlement on the Strait shore north of St John's, district of St John's. It has a fine beach lying open to the sea. Distant from St John's, its post town, 12 miles by road. Population 300.

Allen Richard, farmer
Bulger Joseph, farmer
Burden John

Burk William, farmer
Carew Martin, farmer
Cockran James, fisherman
Culleton Michael, farmer
Dee Michael, farmer
Dooley Patrick, farmer
Dow William, farmer
Doyle William, fisherman
Fitzgillims James
Fleming Henry, farmer
Goff Michael, fisherman
Grace Philip, farmer
Hefferson Edmond, farmer
Hefferson Michael, farmer
Hefferson Richard, fisherman
Hickey Patrick, fisherman
Holahan Michael, farmer
Kavanagh Gregory, farmer
Kavanagh Patrick, farmer
Keough John, fisherman
Keough Michael, farmer
McDonnell Thomas, farmer
Maher Joseph, farmer
Manyard Henry, farmer
Martin Edmond, farmer
Martin John, farmer
Martin Michael, farmer
Martin Samuel, farmer
Martin Thomas, farmer
Martin William, farmer
Murphy John, fisherman
Parsons James, planter
Power Cornelius, farmer
Reddy James, farmer
Stamp Richard, farmer
Stamp Richard, fisherman
Wade Michael, planter
Waterman William, farmer
Whelan Anthony

FLEUR DE LIS—A fishing station on the French shore with a fine harbor. Distant from La Poile 20 miles by boat. Population 25.

Lewis George, fisherman
Lewis Michael, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Robert, fisherman

FLOWERS COVE—A fishing station on French shore on the southwest coast of the island. It has a fine harbor and good agricultural land. 13,000 seals were caught here during the past year. It has a church, and a resident clergyman. Distant from Cape Norman 40 miles by boat. Population 127.

Appleton John, fisherman
Dempster John, fisherman
Diamond Abijah, fisherman
DOBIE REV. ROBERT, ch of England
Gould John, fisherman
Hoseworthy Joseph, fisherman
Imery Philip, fisherman
King James, fisherman
Leary Michael, fisherman
Mare Patrick, fisherman
Pittman John, fisherman
Rimbald John, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Spence George, fisherman
Spence Samuel, fisherman
Stapleton John, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Wells John, fisherman

FLOWERS COVE TO POINT FERROLLE—Under this head are included the fishing stations of St John's Bay, Bay St Geneviève, Old Ferrolle, Bay St Marguerite, and other localities. The land along this whole shore is low and open. Distant from Flowers Cove to Point Ferrolle 25 miles by boat. Population 410.

Applin Joseph, fisherman
Bommer Michael, fisherman
Cole Elijah, fisherman
Carnes George, fisherman
Carroll John, fisherman
Chambers Abraham, planter
Chambers John, fisherman
Chambers William, fisherman
Dragh William, planter
Gange Thomas, planter
Gange William, planter
Garrett Lewis, fisherman
Gibbons John, planter
Gould Alexander, fisherman
Gould James, fisherman
Hughes Henry, fisherman
Jackson George, fisherman
James William, fisherman
Jones William, fisherman
Kanes George, planter
Kanes John, fisherman
Kanes Manuel, fisherman
Kanes Samuel, fisherman
Kanes William, planter
Kennedy John, fisherman
Keough John, fisherman
Kimbolt Patrick, fisherman
Larkin Thomas, fisherman
Logan William, fisherman
Patty Patrick, fisherman
Pittman John, fisherman
Russell John, fisherman
Thomas William, fisherman
Tuckel Henry, fisherman
Woodward Joseph, fisherman
Way John, fisherman
Whelan Henry, fisherman
Whelan Henry, planter
Whelan John, fisherman

FLOWERS ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greensburgh 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 82.

Kenne Benjamin, planter
Kenne Joseph, planter
Kenne Samuel, planter
Kenne William, jun., fisherman
Mahan Edward, fisherman
Sturge John, planter
Sturge Mrs. Mary, wid
Sturge Samuel, fisherman
Sturge Thomas, planter

FLURRY'S BIGHT—A small fishing settlement on Gander Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo about 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Budgell Thomas, fisherman
Budgell William, fisherman
Budgell William, fisherman
Sweeney Michael, fisherman
House Robert, fisherman
Shearing Francis, fisherman
Washbum George, fisherman

FOGO—A large fishing station and a place of considerable trade, the capital of Fogo Island. It is a port of entry, also a post town. Distant from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 122 miles, from Twillingate 22 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 740.

Baker John, fisherman
Barnes James
Bennett Henry, planter
Bennett James, fisherman
Best Thomas, fisherman
Boorne William
Breen Lawrence, fisherman
Bryan William, fisherman
Coates George, fisherman
Carter Kenneth, merchant
Delaney Thomas, fisherman
Downer James, planter
Downer Jeremiah, fisherman
Downer John, fisherman
Downer William, planter
Dwyer Edward, fisherman
Dwyer John, fisherman
Dwyer Timothy, fisherman
Farrell Edward, fisherman
Farrell James, fisherman
Farrell Thomas, fisherman
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Fitzgerald Nicholas, trader
Ford Jacob, fisherman
Freeman Robert, fisherman
Freke Joseph, fisherman
Freidlater Hay, M.D.
Furlong John
Gard Charles
Green Simon, fisherman
Hawkins John, fisherman
Hellings Robert, fisherman
Hodge Thomas D., trader
Humphries George, fisherman
Irish Robert, fisherman
Jones William, planter
King John, fisherman
Lannere Patrick, fisherman
Laymour Thomas
Loder Solomon, fisherman
Lucas J. G., sub-collector of customs
McPherson Samuel
Maddock John, planter
Maddock Patrick, fisherman
Meaney Thomas, fisherman
Miller Henry
Miller John, fisherman
Moyle John, fisherman
Oake Elijah, fisherman
Oake Henry, fisherman
Oake Joseph, fisherman
Oakley rev. Alfred M., ch of England
Owen John W., trader
Paine Henry, fisherman
Paine Nicholas, planter
Paine William, fisherman
Purchase Jonas, fisherman
Pascoe rev. Joseph, Wesleyan
Peckford Thomas, fisherman
Peckford William, planter and trader
Picket John, fisherman
Picket Michael, fisherman
Picket Patrick, fisherman
Picket Peter, planter
Picket Richard, fisherman
Pippey John, fisherman
Plower George P. M.
Pope William, fisherman
Powels George, fisherman

Power Richard
Pumroy William, fisherman
Randall James, son of John, planter
Randall William, fisherman
Randle Alfred, fisherman
Randle James, sen., fisherman
Randle Wm., son of George, fisherman
Read George, fisherman
Read Samuel, fisherman
Rockford Stephen, fisherman
Rutford James, fisherman
Scott Robert, trader
Simms Henry, planter
Simms William, fisherman
Sizzard George, fisherman
Small Israel, fisherman
Snow William, fisherman
Stone Martin, school teacher
Strickland Robert
Torrwill Benjamin, fisherman
Torrwill Charles, fisherman
Torrwill James, fisherman
Torrwill Joseph, jun., fisherman
Torrwill Joseph, sen., fisherman
Walborne Job, fisherman
Warrick John, fisherman
Warrick Robert, fisherman
Waterman John, fisherman
Waterman Joseph, fisherman
Waterman William, planter
Whetham George, fisherman
Whetham William, fisherman
Willis Bernard, fisherman
Willis Charles, fisherman
Woolridge Thomas, fisherman

FORTUNE (Burin)—A large fishing settlement at the entrance of Fortune Bay, in the district of Burin. It is a port of entry, and also a post town. It does a considerable trade with St Pierre. Distant from Lamaline by road 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 805.

Anstee George, fisherman
Anstee Thomas, fisherman
Bartlett Thomas, fisherman
Bedgood Joseph, fisherman
Bennett Charles, planter
Bennett Edward, planter
Bennett Edward, jun., planter
Bennett John, fisherman
Bennett Thomas, planter
Bennett William
Bennett William, planter
Boon George, fisherman
Brady Luke, fisherman
Buffett Morgan, fisherman
Buffett William, planter
Burton Jonathan, planter
Clifford John, fisherman
Clinch David, planter
Collier Jacob, fisherman
Collier Jasper, fisherman
Collier John, fisherman
Collier William, fisherman
Crew William H., fisherman
Crocker Nicodemus, fisherman
Dollimount John, fisherman
Elford James, fisherman
Elford Morgan, fisherman
Forsey Aaron, fisherman
Forsey George, fisherman
Forsey John, fisherman
Forsey John, sen., fisherman
Gillard William, planter
Haddock Joseph G., merchant
Haynes George, fisherman
Hickey Daniel, planter
Hickman James, fisherman
Hickman John M.
Hickman Robert, fisherman
Hillier Edward, fisherman
Kelly Samuel, fisherman
Kippen Benjamin, fisherman
Kippen George, planter
Kippen Jonathan, fisherman
Kippen Robert, fisherman
Lake Edward G., fisherman
Lake George, fisherman
Lake George T.
Lake James, planter
Lake John, sen., planter
Lake John S., fisherman
Lake Philip, planter
Lake Thomas, fisherman
Lake Thomas E., planter
Lake William, fisherman
Lake William P.
Langmead Uriah, fisherman
Mager Elias, jun., fisherman
MAGER ELIAS, sen., general storekeeper
Mager John, fisherman
Malzard Henry, fisherman
Martin John, fisherman
Maven George, fisherman
Maven Henry, fisherman
Maven Richard, fisherman
Mounster George, fisherman
Mounster James, fisherman
Paul John, fisherman
Penny Edward, fisherman
Pierce Thomas, fisherman
Pierce William, fisherman
Piercey James, fisherman
Piercey Jesse, fisherman
Piercey John, planter
Piercey Thomas, fisherman
Pool Joseph, fisherman
Porter James, fisherman
Priddell George, fisherman
Purchase Thomas, planter
Roberts Joshua, fisherman
Rogers Eli, fisherman
Rogers Thomas, planter
Smart Robert, fisherman
Snook James P., merchant
Snook Morgan, fisherman
Snook Robert, fisherman
Spencer John, jun., planter
Spencer John, sen., fisherman
Spencer John H., planter
Spencer Richard, planter
Spencer Stephen, fisherman
Spencer William, fisherman
Thomall George, fisherman
Thomall James, fisherman
Thomall John, fisherman
Thomall Robert, fisherman
Thomall William, fisherman
Tomkins Christopher, fisherman
Tuck George, planter
Witherell Jonathan, fisherman
Witherell Simon, fisherman

FORTUNE (French Shore)—A small fishing station on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Seals are caught here. Distant from Carouge 35 miles by water. Population 15.

Head Lawrence, fisherman
Quinlin Joseph, fisherman

FORTUNE HARBOR—A fishing settlement in Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 28 miles, from Waldrons Cove by road 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 230.

Billings Edward, fisherman
Bryne James, fisherman
Bryne Martin, fisherman
Bryne Michael, planter
Budgel John, farmer
Carey John
Croak Thomas, fisherman
Davis John, fisherman
Day Francis, fisherman
Day James
Day John, fisherman
Foley Michael, fisherman
Gillespie Alexander, planter
Gillespie Edward, farmer
Gillespie Samuel, planter
Gillespie Thomas, fisherman
Glavine David, planter
Glavine Dennis, fisherman
Glavine John, fisherman
Glavine Mathias, planter
Hamilton James, farmer
Hamilton Richard, merchant
Haines Nicholas, fisherman
Hays James, fisherman
Keho John, fisherman
Lannen David, planter
McLochlan Stephen, fisherman
Power James, planter
Power John, fisherman
Quirk Thomas, planter
Quirk William, fisherman
Roberts James, fisherman
Roberts John, fisherman
Sweeney John, fisherman
Wiseman John, fisherman

FOSLOW—A small fishing settlement in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 35.

Lake Patrick, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan Daniel, fisherman

FOX COVE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Lucin 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 105.

Antil John, planter
Cheesman John, fisherman
Corcoran Francis, fisherman
Dimmer Henry, fisherman
Henneberry Richard, fisherman
Henneberry Robert, fisherman
Kavannagh James, fisherman
Kavannagh Patrick, planter
Keely Andrew, fisherman
Long Dennis, fisherman
Murphy Richard, fisherman
Phelan Patrick, servant
Walsh Anthony, fisherman

FOX COVE (Fortune Bay)—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Johnstone Richard, planter
Power Edward, planter
Power George, planter
Stewart Edward, planter
Whelan Thomas, planter

FOX HARBOR — A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Deen William, fisherman
Every James, jun., fisherman
Every James, sen., planter
Every Thomas, fisherman
Lambert John, fisherman
Martin Joseph, fisherman
Miller Thomas, fisherman
Pond James, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman
White William, fisherman

FOX ISLAND — A small island in the Bay of Despair. Distant from Gaultois by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 18.

House Thomas, planter
McDonald John, fisherman

FOX ISLAND HARBOR — A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 14 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 67.

Banter James, fisherman
Cutler Henry, fisherman
Hayman Benjamin, fisherman
Hayman Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Hinks William, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Warren Henry, fisherman
Warren John, fisherman
Warren William, jun., fisherman
Warren William, sen., fisherman

FOX ROOST—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Curry William, fisherman
Huelin Joseph, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Walters George, fisherman

FOX TRAP—A fishing settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 16 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Balten William, fisherman
Batten Samuel, fisherman
Batten Thomas, of Isaac, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler Charles, sen., fisherman
Butler Elijah, fisherman
Butler Jacob, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler Job, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Delaney William, fisherman
Feagan Augustus, fisherman
Feagan Charles, fisherman
Feagan Jacob, fisherman
Feagan James, fisherman
Feagan Michael, fisherman
Grealey Jacob, fisherman
Keeble Jacob, fisherman
Keeble William, fisherman
Kennedy Edward, fisherman
Kennedy John, fisherman
Mealy Edward, fisherman
Mealy James, fisherman
Petten John, fisherman
Petten Nathaniel, fisherman
Porter Edward, fisherman
Porter Theo, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Sidans Edward, fisherman
Taylor Caleb, fisherman
Taylor George, fisherman
Taylor William, planter

FRANCOIS—A small fishing settlement on the south shore, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 39 miles, from Hermitage Cove 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 79.

Carter Archibald, planter
Childs George, fisherman
Dollimount Levi, fisherman
Dollimount Louis, fisherman
Dollimount Samuel
Durnford Richard, fisherman
Durnford Robert, planter
Durnford Samuel, fisherman
McDonald William, fisherman
Masson James, fisherman
Spencer John, fisherman

FRENCHMAN'S COVE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Garnish 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 72.

Bond Thomas, planter
Clewett John, fisherman
Clewett Stephen, planter
Clewett Thomas, fisherman
Cunnigham James, fisherman
Grandy John, planter
Miles John, fisherman
Osmond John, fisherman
Osmond William, fisherman
Ridout Samuel, fisherman
Tapper John, fisherman
Whittle Patrick, fisherman

FRESHWATER BAY (Bonavista)—A very picturesque inlet on the west side of Bonavista Bay. The great Northern mail road in process of construction passes the head of the bay, but it is not sufficiently made for travelling. The Gambo Ponds discharge their waters into this bay through the Gambo brook, and the land is well wooded. Distant from Salvage by boat 23 miles. Mail weekly. Population 55.

Barrow Edward, fisherman
Golong David, fisherman
Golong Jacob, fisherman
Golong James, fisherman
Golong Joseph, fisherman
Inder Alfred, fisherman
Oakley Jacob, fisherman
Oakley Robert, jun., planter
Pretty Samuel, fisherman
Pritchet Job, fisherman
Pritchet John, planter
Pritchet James, fisherman
Pritchet William, fisherman

FRESHWATER (Bay de Verds)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 390.

Barrett Patrick, fisherman
Bemister John, planter
Broderick Joseph, fisherman
Carbin James, fisherman
Clarke Moses, planter
Clarke Solomon, fisherman
Davis George, fisherman
Davis George, sen., planter
Dean Henry, fisherman
Davis Jonathan, fisherman
Davis William, fisherman
Hains Henry, fisherman
Harvey William, planter
Homer Henry, planter
Homer Stephen, fisherman
Homer Thomas, fisherman
Hunt Thomas, fisherman
Jeffers Joseph, planter
Joyce George, fisherman
Joyce Joseph, fisherman
Joyce Robert, planter
Joyce William, planter
Marshall Charles, fisherman
Moor John, sen., fisherman
Moors Alfred, fisherman
Moors Ambrose, fisherman
Moors Charles, fisherman
Moors Edmund, fisherman
Moors James, fisherman
Moors Samuel, fisherman
Moors William, fisherman
Noel Charles, fisherman
Noel James, planter
Noel John, planter
Noel Richard, fisherman
Noel Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Charles, planter
Parsons Richard, jun., fisherman
Parsons Richard, sen., planter
Parsons Samuel, planter
Parsons Sampson B., fisherman
Parsons Stephen, fisherman
Penny Edward, fisherman
Pike Samuel, planter
Soapen John, fisherman
Vatcher Jethro, fisherman

FRESHWATER BAY (St John)—A small fishing settlement in the district of St John. Distant from St John 5 miles by road. Population 46.

Baird Daniel, fisherman
Baird George, fisherman
Baird John, fisherman
Baird Samuel, fisherman
Baird William, fisherman
Baird William, sen., fisherman
Barnes James, fisherman

FRESHWATER (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on north side of entrance of Placentia harbor, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Kelley John, fisherman
Kelley Michael, fisherman
Kelley Patrick, fisherman

FURBEY'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune

Bay. Distant from Hermitage Cove by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Good William, fisherman
Hardy John, fisherman
McDonald Henry, jun., fisherman
McDonald Henry, sen., planter
McDonald John, jun., planter
McDonald John, sen., fisherman
Mead Henry, fisherman
Neal Thomas, fisherman
Norcott Henry, planter

GARIA—A fishing settlement to the west of La Poile, district of Burgeo and La Poile. This place is situated on Garia Bay, and is remarkable for its splendid scenery. Fishing is carried on here all through the winter. Distant from Rose Blanche 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 195.

Baker John
Baker Robert, fisherman
Baker Robert, planter
Barnes George, fisherman
Barnstable Thomas, fisherman
Buffett George, fisherman
Buffett Samuel, fisherman
Chislett Charles, planter
Clarke Charles
Coile John, fisherman
Collins George, fisherman
Collins Isaac, fisherman
Durfee Robert, trader
Gregory Joseph, fisherman
Hartrel Joseph, planter
Hayward John
Howson Joseph, fisherman
Mitchell Noel, fisherman
Mitchell William, fisherman
Payne George, fisherman
Purchase George, fisherman
Rogers Francis, fisherman
Smith John
Smith Joseph, fisherman
Stacey Henry, fisherman
Stacey John, planter
Stacey Joseph
Trokes Henry, planter
Trokes James, fisherman
Trokes Joseph, planter
Trokes Samuel, jun., fisherman
Trokes Samuel, sen., fisherman

GARNISH—A fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It has a fine salmon river which has been much injured by weiring; a fishery warden has been appointed for its protection. It is a post town, and the packet station for the overland route in Fortune Bay. Distant from Burin 20 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Austey John, planter
Austey Samuel, planter
Baker Charles, fisherman
Banfield George, planter
Banfield Samuel, planter
Banfield Thomas, planter
Grandy Charles fisherman
Grandy George, planter
Grandy James, planter
Grandy John, fisherman
Grandy Joseph, planter
Grandy Philip, planter
Grandy Philip, sen., planter
Grandy Samuel, planter
Grandy Stephen, planter
Grandy Thomas, planter
Grandy William, planter
Legge James, planter
Nash Thomas, planter
Molton Charles, planter
Molton John, planter
Snelgrove George T. R.
Waters William, fisherman
West Joseph, planter

GASKIN, (Point la Hays)—A fishing settlement on east side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 189.

Baldwin Benjamin, fisherman
Bishop Edward, fisherman
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop Robert, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Cahill John, fisherman
Critch John, fisherman
Critch Michael, fisherman
Critch Richard, fisherman
Critch Thomas, fisherman
Dobbin James, fisherman
Dobbin Patrick, fisherman
Dobbin Richard, fisherman
Hayward John, fisherman
Mandeville William, fisherman
Meehan Daniel, fisherman
Mooney John & Andrew, planters
Peadle Robert, fisherman
Rielley Edward, fisherman
Rielley John, fisherman
St Croix Benjamin, fisherman
St Croix John, fisherman
Tobin John, fisherman
Tobin Michael, fisherman
Tobin Patrick, fisherman
Tobin Thomas, fisherman
Tobin William, fisherman

GASTUS—A fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John by road 36 miles, from Harbor Main by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Anthony James, farmer
Farey Charles, farmer
Farey William, farmer
Flanigan Patrick, farmer
McGee Thomas, farmer
McGrath Thomas, farmer
Meany John, farmer
Meany Michael, farmer
Meany William, farmer
Moores James, farmer
Penney John, farmer
Penney William, farmer

GAULTOIS—A flourishing settlement on Long Island, in the west side of Hermitage Bay. It has a good harbor almost surrounded with high hills, with a narrow entrance. Distant from Harbor Britain by road and boat 13 miles and by boat alone 27 miles. Population 200.

Bradshaw Richard, collector customs
Cock Benjamin, blacksmith
Collier James, fisherman
Cox Abraham, cooper
Cox William, laborer
Crant Charles, fisherman
Crant Robert, fisherman
Crant Thomas, fisherman
Foot William, fisherman
Holman Henry S., agent
Legg Richard, laborer
McDonald Edward, fisherman
McDonald James, fisherman
Matchern Robert, fisherman
Newman & Co., merchants
Norcott Anthony, fisherman
Organ James, fisherman
Peters John, cooper
Reynolds John, cooper
Sims Jacob, laborer
Snook Samuel, cooper
Taylor John, storekeeper

GEORGE'S BROOK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity. Population 10.

Pelley Edmund, in saw mill
Pelley George, saw mill

GEORGE'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, at the western extremity of Random Sound. Distant from New Bonaventure by boat 25 miles. Population 27.

Hyde Isaac, fisherman
Hyde James, sen., fisherman
Hyde William, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Phillips James, fisherman

GOLDEN BAY—A small fishing settlement on south west portion of the peninsula of Avalon, district of St Mary's and Placentia. Distant from St Mary's 24 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 5.

Power Patrick, fisherman

GOOSEBERRY—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Doyle James, farmer
Doyle Thomas, farmer

GOOSEBERRY ISLANDS—A group of islands in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 316.

Blackmore Patrick, fisherman
Blackmore Thomas, fisherman
Caslin Michael, planter
Caslin Patrick, fisherman
Caslin Richard, fisherman
Denby Abraham, fisherman
Dooley John, fisherman
Gould James, fisherman
Hains Charles, fisherman
Haines Edward, fisherman
Haines James, fisherman
Haines John, fisherman
Haines Thomas, fisherman
Haines William, fisherman
Haines William, planter
Hayward Joseph, planter
Hayward Thomas, fisherman
House George, fisherman
House John, fisherman

House Joseph, fisherman
House William, fisherman
Jacobs William, fisherman
Marsh John, fisherman
Osmond John, lumberman
Paine Charles, fisherman
Paine Edward, fisherman
Parsons Benjamin, fisherman
Parsons Robert, fisherman
Perry Joseph, fisherman
Saunders Andrew, fisherman
Sweetapple Edward, fisherman
Sweetapple Giles, fisherman
Taylor John, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, fisherman
Warren Joseph, fisherman
Wells Charles, fisherman
Wells Francis, fisherman
Wells Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
Wells Simon, fisherman
Wells Simon, planter
Whealon John, fisherman

GOOSE COVE—A fishing station on French shore. It has a fine harbor. Seal fishing is carried on here with nets. A number of French vessels are moored here during the summer. Distant from Croque 18 miles by boat. Population 53.

Crowley Francis, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Pyun Henry, fisherman
Sexton Timothy, fisherman
Sullivan John, planter
Try Michael, fisherman
Western Charles, fisherman

GOULDS—A farming settlement on the road from St John's to Bay Bulls, district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 129.

Angel Edmund, fisherman
Barron James, farmer
Bow John, farmer
Bun Henry, fisherman
Dinn John, fisherman
Fitzpatrick John, farmer
Grant Lawrence, fisherman
Hardly William, fisherman
Maltery Patrick, fisherman
Many Patrick, farmer
Miller James, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Patt James, farmer
Raymond Robert, farmer
Rideout George, farmer
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
White Richard, fisherman

GOULD'S ROAD—An agricultural settlement in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 191.

Brophy Patrick, farmer
Carroll Patrick, farmer
Curren James, farmer
Delahanty John, farmer
Drew Moses, fisherman
Edwards James, fisherman
Fahey James, planter
Finn James, farmer
Fliming James, farmer
Foley James, farmer
Foley Patrick, farmer
Foley Thomas, farmer
Fowler Isaac, farmer
Fowler Robert, fisherman
Fowler William, fisherman
Furlong Pierce, fisherman
Hackson George, farmer
Haw James, farmer
Hawcoe Michael
Hawcoe Thomas, farmer
Kenny Thomas, farmer
Little John George, fisherman
Little John Richard, fisherman
Mynes Thomas, farmer
Ryan Andrew, farmer
Thomson Thomas, farmer
Tucker George, fisherman
Whelan John, farmer

GRAND BANK—A large fishing settlement on south side of Fortune Bay, district of Burin. It is a post town and port of entry. It does a good deal of business with St Pierre. Distant from Fortune by road 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 740.

Belbin James, fisherman
Belbin William, fisherman
Bennett Robert, fisherman
Blackburn Josiah, fisherman
Bredley Samuel, planter
Bond William, fisherman
Buffett Benjamin
Buffett Thomas, planter
Buffett William, jun., fisherman
Buffett William, sen., planter
Bull John, fisherman
Butt George, fisherman
Christian George F., merchant
Clement William, fisherman
Cox Daniel, planter
Cox Philip, fisherman
Courtrey Robert, planter
Deer Samuel, fisherman
Emberley Samuel, fisherman
Evans Edward, planter
Evans Henry, fisherman
Evans Jonathan, fisherman
Evans Joseph, jun., planter
Evans Joseph, sen., fisherman
Evans William G, planter
Foot Morgan, planter
Forsey Aaron, fisherman
Forsey George, fisherman
Forsey George E., fisherman
Forsey George R., fisherman
Forsey John, fisherman
Forsey Robert, planter
Forsey Robert C., planter
Forward Ambrose, planter
Forward Edward, fisherman
Forward John, fisherman
Fosey John, fisherman
Francis Benjamin, fisherman
Francis Joseph, fisherman
French John, fisherman
Grandy Thomas, fisherman
Grant John, fisherman
Grantly Aaron, fisherman
Green William, fisherman
Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
Harding George, blacksmith
Keating Richard, fisherman
Kendell Francis, fisherman
Hickman Charles, fisherman
Hickman George, fisherman
Hickman Henry, planter
Hickman Jabez, fisherman
Hickman James, fisherman
Hickman John H., planter
Hickman Jonathan, planter
Hickman Jonathan, of James, planter
Hickman Morgan, fisherman
Hickman Robert, fisherman
Hickman Thomas, planter
Hickman Wilson, fisherman
Hiscock Josiah, jun., fisherman
Hiscock Josiah, sen., fisherman
Hawkins Jonathan, fisherman
Hyde Ambrose, planter
Lawrence Benjamin, planter
Lovell Benjamin, fisherman
Lovell Wilson, planter
McGregor Edwin, M.D.
Matthews Morgan, fisherman
Matthews Joseph, fisherman
Matthews William, fisherman
Matthews William, fisherman
Morgan James, fisherman
Nicolle Edward, fisherman
Nicolle Henry, fisherman
Nicolle Philip, fisherman
Osment George, fisherman
Pardy John, fisherman
Pardy William, fisherman
Parsons John, fisherman
Patten Charles, planter
Patten Edward, planter
Patten John, planter
Patten Simeon, fisherman
Penwill William, jun., fisherman
Penwill William, sen., fisherman
Pibbo George, planter
Pibbo Jonathan, fisherman
Pibbo Wilson, planter
Power Mark, fisherman
Prim Henry
Ramsey Thomas, fisherman
Riggs George, fisherman
Riggs Henry, fisherman
Riggs Richard, fisherman
Riggs Robert, fisherman
Riggs William, fisherman
Rogers Luke, fisherman
Rose George, fisherman
Rose Jonathan, planter
Rose Robert, fisherman
Rose Robert, planter
Scott John, dealer
Short William, fisherman
Stagman Frederick, carpenter
Stoodley George, planter
Stoodley Robert, fisherman
Symmes George, planter
Symmes Thomas, fisherman
Thornall George, fisherman
Thornall James, fisherman
Teed rev. S. T., Wesleyan
Tibbo Thomas, planter
Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Warren Aaron, fisherman
Weymouth William, fisherman
Williams Charles, fisherman
Wood Benjamin, fisherman

GRAND BRUIT—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Anderson Benjamin, fisherman
Anderson John, fisherman
Billard Gabriel, fisherman
Billard John, planter
Billard Martin, fisherman
Billard Samuel, planter

England William, fisherman
Hayward Edward, fisherman
Milles Edward, fisherman
Milles Peter, planter
Morris Thomas, fisherman
Payne Robert, fisherman
Taylore James, fisherman

GRANDFATHER'S COVE — A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 10 miles by boat. Population 35.

Newman George, fisherman
Pittman John, fisherman
Pittman Joseph, fisherman
Rendall James, fisherman
Rendall Joseph, fisherman
Squires George, fisherman

GRANDY'S BROOK—A small fishing settlement in the district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a salmon river, dangerous of access, and navigable only for small vessels for about 3 miles. At the head of the river is a telegraph station of the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. Distant from Burgeo 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Henderson John, fisherman
Joe Frank, fisherman
Murphy Edward, fisherman
Paul Noel, fisherman

GRANDY'S PASSAGE—A small fishing settlement on south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Eastman John, planter
Eastman Robert, planter
Herrett Matthew, planter

GRANDY'S POINT—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. Distant from Presque 9 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 47.

Collins Bartholomew, fisherman
Collins Michael, fisherman
Collins Thomas
Connors Timothy, fisherman
Flynn John, fisherman
Tibbo John, fisherman

GRATES COVE—A large fishing settlement at the entrance to Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Bay de Verds by road 6 miles, from St John's by road, via Heart's Content, 113 miles. Mail weekly. Population 550.

Atkins James, planter
Atkins William, fisherman
Avery Adam, fisherman
Avery George, planter
Avery John, planter
Avery Robert, fisherman
Avery Thomas, trader
Avery William Thomas, fisherman
Benson Aaron, fisherman
Benson Benjamin, jun., trader
Benson Benjamin, sen., planter
Benson Elijah, planter
Benson George, fisherman
Benson Jacob, fisherman
Benson John, trader
Benson Jonathan, planter
Benson Joseph, planter
Benson Thomas, fisherman
Brewer James, fisherman
Broaders Daniel, fisherman
Broaders Isaac, fisherman
Broaders Thomas, fisherman
Burage John, fisherman
Burk Michael, planter
Burke Thomas, fisherman
Churchill James, fisherman
Churchill John, fisherman
Cooper Charles, fisherman
Cooper George, fisherman
Cooper George, fisherman
Cooper John, fisherman
Cooper Reuben, fisherman
Cooper Thomas, fisherman
Doyle Michael, fisherman
Drodge Joshua, planter
Duggan Daniel, planter
Elmore Edward, fisherman
Gambin Edward
Hallaway William
Hodder Henry, fisherman
Hodder Thomas, planter
Hodder William, fisherman
Janes George, fisherman
Janes James, trader
Janes Josiah, fisherman
Janes Robert, fisherman
Janes Samuel, fisherman
Janes William
King Eli, fisherman
King Henry, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Lambert William, fisherman
Lewis George, fisherman
Martin Absalom, fisherman
Martin James, fisherman
Martin Michael, fisherman
Martin Noah, fisherman
Martin Patience
Martin Reuben, fisherman
Martin Samuel, fisherman
Martin Stephen, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Martin William, fisherman
Meadows Henry, fisherman
Meadows William, trader
Noel Peter, planter, trader
Norris Francis, fisherman
Norris John, fisherman
Rose Robert, fisherman
Sandsford George, fisherman
Sandsford Henry, fisherman
Sandsford John, planter
Shaw Stephen, fisherman
Snelgrove Isaac, fisherman
Snelgrove John, planter
Snelgrove Joseph, fisherman
Walden William, fisherman
Warren James, fisherman
Warren William, fisherman
Voy John, fisherman

GREAT AND LITTLE BARRISWAY—Two small fishing settlements on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 8 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Doyle Thomas, farmer
Foley Thomas, farmer
Keefe John, farmer
Keefe Michael, farmer
Keefe Thomas, farmer

GREAT BARRISWAY—A small fishing settlement on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 12.

Anderson William, jun., fisherman
Dicks Joseph, fisherman

GREAT BONAH.—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 50.

Coady John, fisherman
Hickey Patrick, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh Martin, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

GREAT HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Framp Robert, fisherman
Harris John, courier
Harris Thomas, fisherman
Rose George, fisherman
Rose Richard, planter
Rose Robert, planter
Rose Thomas, fisherman

GREAT HARBOR DEEP—A fishing station on French shore, on the shore north of White Bay, and has a very fine harbor. Distant from La Poile 38 miles by boat. Population 59.

Castill George, fisherman
Castill Joseph, fisherman
Castill Levi, fisherman
Castill Thomas, fisherman
Castill William, fisherman
Clements Joseph, fisherman
Pollard John, fisherman
Randell Levi, fisherman
Randell Peter, fisherman

GREAT JERVIS—A small fishing settlement having a fine harbor in the Bay Despair, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 8 miles by boat. Population 95.

Allen Samuel, fisherman
Grant Robert, fisherman
Farrell Patrick, planter
Hull Silas, planter
King George, clerk
Long John, fisherman
Long Timothy, fisherman
Penny John, merchant
Roix François, fisherman
Rose Henry, fisherman
Sours Joseph, fisherman
Woolcot David, lumberman
Woolcot Joseph, fisherman

GREAT PARADISE—A fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Kyran's 12 miles by road, from Placentia 25 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 147.

Brown William, fisherman
Byrne Augustin, fisherman

Byrne Martin, fisherman
Byrne Michael, fisherman
Byrne Pierce, fisherman
Byrne Patrick, fisherman
Eagen Patrick, fisherman
Howlet James, fisherman
Miller John, fisherman
Pearson John, fisherman
Pearson Thomas, fisherman
Pecco James, fisherman
Phelan Pierce, fisherman
Pomroy William, fisherman
Power Michael, fisherman
Power Stephen, fisherman
Power William, planter
Ryan William, planter

GREAT ST LAWRENCE—A flourishing fishing settlement, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin, It has a fine harbor. It is a post-town and port of entry. Distant from Burin 16 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Beck James, fisherman
Beck John, fisherman
Beck Thomas, fisherman
Brewer John, fisherman
Burt Joseph, fisherman
Churchill John, jun., fisherman
Churchill John, sen., fisherman
Cusack John, fisherman
Cusack Robert, fisherman
Cusack Thomas, fisherman
Cusack William, fisherman
Drake Michael, fisherman
Drake Thomas, fisherman
Fitzgerald Michael, fisherman
Fitzgerald Patrick, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Ambroise, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Brian
Fitzpatrick Henry, fisherman
Fitzpatrick John, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Robert, fisherman
Fitzpatrick William, planter
Hillin Henry, fisherman
Kelligrew Edward
Kelly Thomas, fisherman
Kelly William, fisherman
Kinsella rev. John, R. catholic
Lake John, fisherman
Lambert George, jun., fisherman
Lambert George, sen.
Lambert William, fisherman
Loder Richard, fisherman
Molloy John, jun., fisherman
Molloy John, sen., fisherman
Molloy Patrick, fisherman
Molloy Richard, fisherman
Murray David
Phewer James, fisherman
Phewer William, fisherman
Pike Albert, fisherman
Pike David, fisherman
Pike Emmanuel, fisherman
Pike George, planter
Pike Henry, fisherman
Pike James, fisherman
Pike John, fisherman
Pike Robert
Pike Thomas, fisherman
Quirk Henry, fisherman
Quirk James, fisherman
Quirk Richard, fisherman
Quirk Thomas, fisherman
Reeves —, fisherman
Reeves James, jun., fisherman
Reeves James, sen., planter
Shea James, fisherman
Shea Thomas, fisherman
Slaney David, of David, fisherman
Slaney David, of Lawrence, fisherman
Slaney David, jun.
Slaney David, sen., fisherman
Slaney Henry, of David, fisherman
Slaney Henry, of Lawrence, fisherman
Slaney Henry, of Michael
Slaney John, of Lawrence, fisherman
Slaney John, of Michael, fisherman
Slaney Lawrence, of Lawrence, fisherman
Slaney Lawrence, sen.
Slaney Michael, of Lawrence, fisherman
Slaney Michael, of Michael, fisherman
Slaney Robert, fisherman
Slaney Thomas, of Michael, fisherman
Slaney William, fisherman
Spearns John, fisherman
Spearns John, sen., fisherman
Spearns Joseph, fisherman
Spearns Michael, fisherman
Spearns Robert
Spearns Thomas, fisherman
Spinney Andrew, fisherman
Toban John, fisherman
Toban Michael, fisherman
Turpin John, fisherman
Turpin Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
Turpin Thomas, sen.
Turpin Thomas, of J
Vavasseur Hugh
Walsh James, fisherman

GREEN COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Bonne Bay 7 miles by boat. Population 21.

Besser Charles, fisherman
Delany John, fisherman
Lamey Louis, planter

GREEN ISLAND—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 30 miles. Population 8.

Mitchelmoore Henry, fisherman

GREEN ISLAND COVE—A small cove on Green Island near Catalina, on which is built the harbor light. The light is a fixed white, burning at an elevation of 92 feet above high water. Distant from Catalina 1 mile. Population 8.

Coleman Joseph, fisherman

GREEN HARBOR—A large fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The people are engaged in ship building and farming to some extent. The scenery around here is remarkably beautiful. Distant from Heart's Content 23 miles by road, and from New Harbor 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Bait Hezekiah, fisherman
Brace Samuel, fisherman
Brace William
Cooper Samuel, fisherman
Cosle John, fisherman
Crocker Charles, fisherman
Crocker Isaac, fisherman
Crocker John, fisherman
Crocker William, fisherman
Day Mrs. Ann
Green James, fisherman
Green Mrs. Ann
Green Nebeman, fisherman
Harvam George, planter
Harvam Noah, planter
Harvam William, planter
Hopkins William, fisherman
Houch Francis, fisherman
Houch Mrs. Fanny
March Absalom, fisherman
March Edgar & Henry, planters
Marsh William, fisherman
Matcher James, fisherman
Penny Ambrose, fisherman
Penny William, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed Jasper, fisherman
Reed John, fisherman
Reed Simeon, fisherman
Rowe Edward, fisherman
Rowe James, fisherman
Simmons Edward, fisherman
Simmons Eli, fisherman
Simmons John, fisherman
Simmons Samuel, fisherman

GREENSPOND.—An island on the north of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. The island is so thoroughly barren that soil for house gardens had to be brought from the main land. This is a good fishing station and a large business is done here. The harbor is safe but small. During the time of the spring seal fishery great numbers of seals are often washed upon the shore. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from St John's, by overland route, weekly, 183 miles, and by steamer fortnightly 100 miles. Fare $6.00. Mail fortnightly. Population 1073.

Allen George, sen., fisherman
Arnold John, fisherman
Barrow Benjamin, fisherman
Barrow Edward, fisherman
Barrow John, planter
Bishop Richard, fisherman
Blackmore Ebenezer, fisherman
Blandford Darius, fisherman
Bridle George, fisherman
Brockwey Eners, fisherman
Burgess Thomas, fisherman
Burrage Thomas, fisherman
Burrey Benjamin, sen., fisherman
Burrey David, fisherman
Burrey Giles, fisherman
Burrey John, sen., fisherman
Burrey Joseph, planter
Burrey Thomas, planter
Butler George, jun., fisherman
Butler George, sen., fisherman
Carnes Joseph, fisherman
Carroll Patrick, fisherman
Cheatin Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
Coose William, fisherman
Crocker Aubrey G., clerk
Crocker Joseph, fisherman
Crocker Mrs. Mary, wid
Curran Michael
Davidson Robert, fisherman
Daw Mrs. Margaret, wid
Deney James, fisherman
Deney Joseph, fisherman
Deney Thomas, fisherman
Dick Richard, fisherman
Dowden Alfred, fisherman
Dowden George, fisherman
Easing Abraham, fisherman
Easing Richard, fisherman

Edgar Benjamin, fisherman
Evans Samuel, fisherman
Feltham Benjamin, fisherman
Feltham John, fisherman
Gange George, fisherman
Gower John, fisherman
Green Mrs. Sarah, wid
Gunter Jacob, fisherman
Gunter Nathaniel, fisherman
Gunter Philip, fisherman
Gunter Robert, fisherman
Gunter Thomas, fisherman
Gunter Thomas, planter
Harding Benjamin, fisherman
Harding Edward, fisherman
Harding Joseph, fisherman
Harding Joseph, fisherman
Harding Samuel, fisherman
Harding Susan
Hawkins William, fisherman
Hiscock John, fisherman
Hoddmott George, fisherman
Hookins John, fisherman
Humphrey George, trader
Humphrey Robert, fisherman
Humphrey Robert, jun., fisherman
Hunt John, fisherman
Hunt Thomas, fisherman
Hutchings Samuel, fisherman
King Nathaniel, fisherman
Lind Henry, school teacher
Lockyer John S., trader
Loveless William, fisherman
Lush Henry, fisherman
Lush Mrs. Mary, wid
Lush Thomas, fisherman
Lush William
Meadows Edmond, fisherman
Meadows Malachie, fisherman
Noonan James L., M.P.
Norman Joseph, fisherman
Mullins Mrs. Susan, wid
Mullins Thomas, fisherman
Oakley J. T., sen., fisherman
Oakley Robert, sen., fisherman
Oldford James, fisherman
Osmond Alfred, fisherman
Osmond George, fisherman
Osmond John, fisherman
Osmond Joseph, fisherman
Osmond Richard, fisherman
Osmond Richard, fisherman
Parsons Edward, fisherman
Parsons George, fisherman
Parsons George, fisherman
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Peckford Thomas, fisherman
Pitt James
Pittman James, fisherman
Pond Jacob, fisherman
Pond Mrs. Elizabeth, wid
Pond William, fisherman
Rogers Charles, fisherman
Samsbury Silas, planter
Sargeant Dennis
Saunders George, fisherman
Saunders James, jun., fisherman
Saunders James, sen., planter
Saunders John, fisherman
Senett Francis, fisherman
Skelton George, fisherman
Sparks William, fisherman
Squires Thomas, fisherman
Stockley William, fisherman
Stratton George, fisherman
Stratton James, fisherman
Stratton Susan
Stratton William, fisherman
Walsh Maurice, fisherman
Way Nathaniel, fisherman
Whealon George
Whealon Richard, fisherman
Whellon John, fisherman
Whellon Richard, fisherman
White Edward, fisherman
White Frederick, trader
White George, fisherman
White John, jun., fisherman
White John, sen., planter
White Samuel, fisherman
White Samuel, fisherman
White Stephen, fisherman
White William, fisherman
Whitemarsh Charles, fisherman
Wicks William, fisherman
Wicks John, fisherman
Woodlane Mrs. Isabella, wid
Wornall Charles, fisherman
Wright Allen, fisherman
Wright George, fisherman
Young George, fisherman
Young James, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young William, fisherman

GRIGUET—A fishing station on the French shore, at the extreme north-east of the island. The seal-fishery here is very productive and English residents come to prosecute it during its season. Distant from Croquet 37 miles by boat. Population 99.

Bounds Andrew, fisherman
Combey Jacob, fisherman
Compton Henry J., fisherman
Elms Joseph, fisherman
Foley Charles
Freak William, fisherman
Hillier James
Hill George, fisherman
Hill Jacob, fisherman
Hill John, planter
Hellier Thomas, fisherman
Manuel Luke, fisherman
Pearson George, fisherman
Shepherd William H., planter
Smith Stephen, fisherman

GROATS ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond ½ mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Browne Edward, fisherman
Browne James, fisherman
Browne John, planter
Browne John, jun., fisherman
House George, planter
Stark John, fisherman
Stark Mrs. Ann, wid
Stark William, fisherman

GROLE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant 7 miles by path from Hermitage Cove. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Burton John, planter
Cox James, fisherman
Cox William, fisherman
Cribb John, fisherman
Fudge Job, planter
Langdon William, planter
Marks Charles, fisherman
Marks Thomas, fisherman
Petitte John, planter
Roberts Thomas, fisherman
Rogers Luke, fisherman
Selby Joseph, planter
Shepherd Henry, school teacher
Stickland Thomas, planter
Stickland Robert, fisherman
Stickland William, fisherman
Taylor Morgan, planter

GULL COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's 18 miles by boat, from Branch 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 11.

McGrath Patrick, fisherman
Trimlet Richard, fisherman

GULL ISLAND—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. The settlement is on the main land, but receives its name from a small island just outside. Distant from Carbonear by road 22 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Butt John, fisherman
Butt Joseph, fisherman
Delaney John, fisherman
Doyle Arthur, fisherman
Doyle Arthur, fisherman
Doyle James, fisherman
Doye John, fisherman
Doyle Michael, fisherman
Doyle William, fisherman
English John, fisherman
Laymon John, fisherman
McCann John, fisherman
McCann Patrick, fisherman
McCann Philip, fisherman
McCann Thomas, fisherman
Neyle William, fisherman
Oliver Francis, fisherman
Oliver John, fisherman
Oliver Patrick, fisherman
Oliver Robert, fisherman
Oliver Solomon, fisherman
Oliver Thomas, fisherman
Oliver Thomas, fisherman
Oliver William, fisherman
Oliver William, fisherman
Saunders Walter, fisherman
Stockwood John, fisherman
Woodpine Joseph, fisherman
Woodpine William, fisherman

GULLYS—An agricultural settlement in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 184.

Adams Abram, fisherman
Antle James, fisherman
Aspell James, planter
Bartlett captain John
Bennett Charles, fisherman
Butler Benjamin, farmer
Butler Thomas, farmer
Clarke William, fisherman
Collins James, fisherman
Curlew William, fisherman
Field James, fisherman
Field William, planter
Hiscock Edwin, planter
Hiscock Thomas, planter

Hiscock William, planter
King Samuel, planter
Murphy Andrew, fisherman
Murphy Michael, fisherman
Penny John, fisherman
Piddle James, planter
Roach Philip, fisherman
Roberts Alfred, fisherman
Roberts Jacob, fisherman
Saunders John, fisherman
Stentaford Charles, fisherman
Walker John, fisherman
Walsh William, planter
Wells Henry, planter

HALL'S BAY—An important inlet from the Bay of Notre Dame, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Three rivers flow into it, one of which, Indian Brook, may be followed in a boat through the Grand Pond to St George's Bay, or Bay of Islands. The land is well wooded. About 20 miles inside are the White Hills and Three Towers, from which may be seen the Grand Pond, the Exploits, and the Straits of Belle Isle. Distant from Twillingate by boat 70 miles, or from Tilt Cove by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Joe Abraham, fisherman
Joe Joseph, fisherman
Joe Thomas, fisherman
Rowsell Henry, fisherman
Stephenson John, fisherman

HANTS HARBOR—An important fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Agriculture and ship building are carried on here to some extent. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from Old Perlican by road 16 miles, and from Heart's Content by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 730.

Addy Edward, fisherman
Addy Isaac, fisherman
Addy Martin, fisherman
Addy Richard, fisherman
Addy William
Addy William, fisherman
Ash John, fisherman
Cashowan William, fisherman
Cox William, fisherman
Critch George, fisherman
Critch James, fisherman
Critch John, fisherman
Critch Moses, fisherman
Day James, fisherman
Ellis Aaron, fisherman
Ellis Charles, fisherman
Ellis Hezekiah, fisherman
Ellis Jacob, fisherman
Ellis James, fisherman
Ellis Samuel, fisherman
Ellis Thomas, fisherman
Evans Charles, fisherman
Francis Joseph, planter
Francis Henry, fisherman
FOX REV. THOMAS, Wesleyan
Gooby James, fisherman
Gooby John, fisherman
Green Charles
Green John, fisherman
Green John P.
Green Mrs. Martha, wid
Green Samuel
Gulliver James
Gulliver Joseph, fisherman
Gulliver William, fisherman
Hart Joseph, fisherman
Hart Nathan, fisherman
Hart Robert, fisherman
Hopkins Henry, fisherman
Hopkins Zachariah, fisherman
Husson John, jun., fisherman
Husson John, sen.
Husson Martin, fisherman
Janes Charles, fisherman
Janes William, fisherman
King Joseph, fisherman
King Joshua H., fisherman
King Noah, fisherman
Lather Richard, fisherman
Laywood Thomas, fisherman
Lother James, fisherman
Lother Silas, fisherman
Maidment Eli, fisherman
Maidment Joseph, fisherman
Maidment Samuel, fisherman
Mews James
Mitchel James, farmer
Pawly John
Pelly Alexander, farmer
Pelly Enoch, fisherman
Pelly James, fisherman
Pelly Joseph
Pelly Richard, fisherman
Pelly Timothy
Pelly William, fisherman
Pilly Alexander, planter
Pilly Alfred, fisherman
Pilly Solomon
Pilly Timothy, fisherman
Pitman George, fisherman
Poole George
Poole Moses, fisherman
Poole Samuel, fisherman
Poole William, fisherman
Price Benjamin, jun., fisherman
Price Elijah, fisherman
Price Joshua, fisherman
Price Noah, fisherman
Read James, fisherman
Read James, planter
Read John, fisherman
Read John
Read Joseph, fisherman
Read William, fisherman
Sheeham John, trader, planter
Short John, fisherman
Short Nicholas, fisherman
Short Samuel, fisherman
Short Samuel
Short William
Smith Philip, fisherman
Soper Edward, fisherman
Soper Jonas, fisherman
Soper Thomas, fisherman
Soper William, fisherman
Stanley Levi, fisherman
Stanley William, fisherman
Stickley John, fisherman
Stickley Joseph, fisherman
Target John
Thomas Walter, fisherman
Thomas William, fisherman
Traverse Hébert, fisherman
Tuck George, fisherman
Watson Ellis Cornish, merchant

HAPPY ADVENTURE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista, with a capital harbor. Distant from Barren Harbor by road 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 50.

Hayward Charles, fisherman
Hayward William, fisherman
King Benjamin, fisherman
Matchen Joseph, fisherman
Moss Joseph, fisherman
Powell Charles, fisherman
Powell Robert, jun., fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

HARBOR BRITON.—A large fishing settlement and place of considerable trade, in the district of Fortune Bay. It is the capital of the district. The Circuit court holds an annual circuit here in the autumn. It has a very fine and beautiful harbor with an arm 9 miles long, and is the packet station for the western mail route. It is a port of entry and a post town. Distant from Garnish by packet, fortnightly, 25 miles, from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 240 miles, fare $8. Mail fortnightly. Population 360.

Binie Patrick
Birkett Thomas, stipendiary magistrate
Boyce John
Boyce William
Brennan Robert
Burnes Andrew
Chapman Benjamin, planter
Chapman John, fisherman
Cox Thomas, fisherman
Cox William, dealer
Ennis Richard, jun., planter
Ennis Richard, sen., fisherman
Foot Emmanuel
Gallop William J., merchant
Garvy John, planter
Hardy Henry, planter
Hardy James
Hearn James
Hearn John
Hearn Patrick, trader
Herrott William, fisherman
Hollett Theodore
Holly James
Holly James, fisherman
Hubert, Gaden & Co., merchants
Hubert Philip, merchant
Hunt James, fisherman
Hutchings Samuel
Jurson Jonas, planter
Langmead Richard, fisherman
Molloy John & A. Skinner, fishermen
Newman, Hunt & Co., merchants
Ridoubt George, planter
Saxon Thomas
Simms John, trader
Skinner Matthew, fisherman
Stone James, fisherman
Strickland Robert, fisherman
Strickland John, fisherman
Taylor James
Thomson Edward, fisherman
Thompson Richard
Tibboe William, planter
White rev. William K., ch of England

HARBOR BUFFETT—A considerable fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The inhabitants are engaged in the salmon as well as the cod fishery. Distant from Little Placentia 16 miles by packet boat once a fortnight. Mail fortnightly. Population 333.

Bendle Thomas, jun., fisherman
Bendle Thomas, sen., fisherman
Burton Charles, fisherman
Burton Edward, fisherman
Burton James, fisherman
Burton Moses, fisherman
Burton Nelson, fisherman
Burton William, fisherman
Chambers Charles, trader
Collett George, fisherman
Collett Richard, fisherman
Collett Thomas E. magistrate
Curtis Thomas, fisherman
Danty Edward, fisherman
Dicks Christopher, fisherman
Dicks George, fisherman
Dicks Henry, fisherman
Dicks James, fisherman
Dicks John, fisherman
Dicks William, fisherman
Gleeson Henry, fisherman
Hann George, merchant
Hann Isaac, fisherman
Hann Robert, jun., fisherman
Hann Thomas, merchant
Hollett John, fisherman
Howe Thomas, fisherman
Ingram George, fisherman
Kirby Samuel, fisherman
Kingwell rev. John, ch of England
Masters Samuel, fisherman
Phelan Thomas, fisherman
Reed Benjamin, trader
Shave William, fisherman
Tulk George, fisherman
Tulk Richard, fisherman
Tulk Samuel, fisherman
Tulk William, fisherman
Upshall George, fisherman
Upshall Henry, fisherman
Whiffen Herbert, trader

HARBOR DE VEAUX—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Croque 10 miles by boat. Population 16.

Davis James, fisherman
Davis John, fisherman
Joberson John, fisherman

HARBOR GALLEY—A small fishing settlement on Long Island in Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 4 miles by boat. Population 15.

Organ David, fisherman
Organ John, fisherman

HARBOR GRACE—The second town for importance in the island and the capital of the district of Harbor Grace, is situated on the north side of Conception Bay. The harbor is very large, being about 5 miles long, but its shape being that of a wedge, with its point inland, the greater part is open to the sea. That portion, however, on which the wharves are built, is sheltered by a spit of beach, and inside of this vessels may lie securely in all weathers. On this spit is erected the Harbor Beacon, a double light, one being placed above the other. Harbor Grace Island light shows the entrance to the harbor; it is revolving, showing in every direction two white flashes, followed by one red flash. Harbor Grace is a town of large trade, and nearly one fourth of the total business of the country is done here. The number of ships entering in 1869 was 200. The town has a pretty appearance from the harbor, but lacks public buildings of any consequence, with the exception of the Roman Catholic cathedral, the dome of which forms a prominent object in entering the port. This building has lately been enlarged and its interior lavishly decorated, surpassing in this last respect any church in the colony. The Circuit Court holds both a spring and autumn session here, and a magistrate holds court daily. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. Distant from Portugal Cove by steamer, tri-weekly, 20 miles, fare $1.50. Mail tri-weekly. Population 6770.

Adams Mrs. E., wid William, Harvey
Alcock James, laborer, Water, river head
Alexander Andrew, master mariner, Bannerman
Allan William, M.D., 94 Harvey
Allcock Azariah, master mariner, 4 Water
Allcock Henry, fisherman, 368 Water
Anderson Mrs. Jane, wid Richard, Water
Ash Ambrose, fisherman, Harvey
Ash Edmund, fisherman, Water
Ash Francis, carpenter, Water
Ash James, fisherman, Water
Ash Richard, carpenter, 116 Harvey
Aylward Mrs. Julia, wid Edward
Badcock Robert, engineer, r 36 Water
Bailey Henry, master mariner, Victoria
Barnes George, blacksmith, 13 Le Merchant
Barry John, shoemaker, 146 Water
Bell John, school teacher, Water
Bemister John, sheriff, Court house, h Cochrane
Bennett Stephen, blacksmith, 69 Cochrane
BOLGER JAMES, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots, shoes, &c., 113 Water
BOWDEN ROBERT, baker and confectioner, 188 Water
Bray A., laborer
Bray Frederick, fisherman
Bray James, fisherman
Bray John, jun., fisherman
Bray John, sen., laborer
Bray William, fisherman
Brazil Mrs. Frances, wid Benjamin, 34 Water
Breaker Stephen, blacksmith, 15 Le Merchant
Bremner Robert, bookkeeper, 43 Cochrane
Brennan Tobias, fisherman, 100 Water
Brien Mrs. Judith, wid J., 138 Water
British hall, Victoria
Brown George, master mariner, 32 Water
Brown James, master mariner, 34 Water
Brown Philip, fisherman, Water
Brown Robert, bookkeeper, 225 Water
Burrows Johnston F., landingwaiter, 7 Carbonear road
Bush James, fisherman, Harvey
Butler Patrick, tavern, 22 Cochrane
Butt Wm., master mariner, Cochrane
Cahill Edward, fisherman, Harvey
Cahill Jeremiah, fisherman, Cochrane
Cairns Thomas, clerk, Harvey
Caledonia house, Mrs. H. Reed, proprietress, 103 Water
Callahan John, tavern, 89 Water
Callanan James, saloon, 202 Water
Candler Ths., butcher, 53 Le Merchant
Carson George, fisherman, 17 Bennett's lane
Cathrae John, clerk, bds at 8 Victoria
Cleary Richard, fisherman, 10 Bennett's lane
Clift Alex., auctioneer, 75 Water
Clift Henry A., barrister, 75 Water
Clow Robert, laborer, Harvey
Clow Henry W., sailor
Coates James, clerk, 223 Water
Cody John, laborer, 100 Harvey
Cody Mrs. Catherine, wid W., Water
Cole John, fisherman
Collins Terence, storeman, Cochrane
Condon Garrett, sailmaker, 148 Water
Connel Jeremiah, fisherman, 70 Water
Connel John, shoemaker, 67 Water
Connell Maurice, tavern, 74 Water
Cook Nicholas, cooper, Harvey
Cooney Michael, laborer, 36 Cochrane
COOPER JOSEPH, dealer in tinware, stoves, copper, lead, iron and brass goods. Force pumps of all sizes, port and starboard lanterns, codfish jiggers and all kinds of job work, Water east Police station
Corbin James, fisherman, Harvey
Corbin Mrs. Sarah, wid Thomas, Cochrane
Courage Joseph, fisherman, Water, river head
Courage John, fisherman, Water, river head
Court house, Jos. Peters, chief magistrate, David Rogers, keeper, Carbonear road
Cram Thos., blacksmith, r 206 Water
Cram Thomas, blacksmith, 170 Water
Cronan Mrs. Ann, wid Timothy, 42 Water
Cutler Jacob, seaman, 4 Cochrane
Dancey Robert, fisherman, Water
Davis Hannibal, fisherman, 372 Water
Davis Henry, fisherman, 366 Water
Davis James, fisherman, Water
Davis John, fisherman, 370 Water
Davis Nathaniel, master mariner, Water
Davis Robert, fisherman, 368 Water
Davis William, planter, 209 Water
Dawley John, fisherman, 71 Water
Dawley Mrs. Alice, wid Patrick, Harvey
DEARIN JOHN J., jun., druggist and apothecary, 87 Water. *See Adv*
Devereux Patrick, merchant, 171 Water
Donald John, laborer, 69 Water
Donaldson John, shoemaker, 162 Water
Donnelly W. J. S., M.L.C., merchant, Water, h 218 Water
Doolan Edward, Harvey
Dooley Miss Bridget, hotelkeeper, Water
Dooling Mrs. Catherine, wid M., 82 Water

Dooling Mrs. Mary, wid Michael, Harvey
Dorcthy Mrs. Ellen, wid Patrick, Le Merchant
Dow Mrs. Caroline, wid William, Harvey
Dow Selby, bookkeeper, Harvey
Drover John, fisherman, Water, river head
Drysdale Andrew Thomas, postmaster, notary, Water
Drysdale James, clerk, Harvey
Duffy James, laborer, Harvey
Edgecomb Elie, fisherman, Cochrane
Edison George, sailor, Harvey
Elliott Samuel, salesman, Victoria
Emerson Lewis W., chief clerk and registrar, Court house, h Main st
Elliott William, cooper, Water
England Joseph, storeman, Harvey
Evill Mrs. E., wid Charles, Victoria
Fallon Luke, high constable, Water
Fannon Peter, sailor, Harvey
Farrell George, blacksmith, Water, river head
Farrell John, shoemaker, Water
Farrell Mrs. Margaret, wid E., 104 Water
Farrell Patrick, fisherman, 104 Water
Fennell John J., clerk of peace, Court house, Carbonear road, h 102 Water
Fitzgerald Edmond, fisherman, 52 Water
Fitzgerald Henry, clerk, 10 Bennett's lane
Fitzgerald John, fisherman, 18 Cochrane
FITZGERALD JOHN, marine insurance agent, Harvey
Fitzgerald William, fisherman, 200 Water
Fletcher Daniel, cooper, Harvey
Foley Mrs. Mary, wid Edmund, saloon, 216 Water
oley Patrick, laborer
Foley Stephen, ship carpenter, Cochrane
Fox James, Harvey
French George, carpenter, Water, river head
French John, fisherman, 385 Water
French Mrs. Mary, wid F.
French Richard, laborer
French Stephen, storekeeper, Water, river head
French William, fisherman
Gaden Mrs. G. C., boarding house, 8 Victoria n Water
Garland Charles, Harvey
Garland Fred., laborer, Harvey
Garland George, laborer, Harvey
Gillard Thomas, clerk, 159 Water
Garland Mrs. H., wid John, Harvey
Gas works, J. Strathie, manager
GODDEN JOSEPH, chronometer, watch and clock maker, importer and dealer in all kinds of hardware, watches, clocks, and American goods, 163 Water
Godden Thomas, farmer
Goff David, tailor, 90 Water
Gordon George, fisherman, 8 Church hill
Gordon Henry, fisherman, Water
Gordon Hugh, master mariner, Water
Gordon Mrs. E., wid William, Water
Gordon Mrs. L., wid John, Water
Gordon Reuben, cooper, Water
Gordon Samuel, ship owner, 26 Water
Gordon William, of Neyle & Gordon, 121 Water
Gorman James, farmer
Gray Patrick, gardener, 212 Water
Green captain Thomas, 12 Brazils lane
Green Daniel, merchant, 137 Water
Green John, salesman, 9 Bannerman
Green Mrs. R., wid Daniel, 208 Water
Grimm Fritz, cooper, Water
Grubert Michael, cooper, Harvey
Grubert John, shoemaker, 144 Water
Grubert William, shoemaker, 124 Water
Hall Richard, agent, Water
Hamilton Eugene N., school teacher, Water
Halfpenny Michael, fisherman
Hampton Frederick, ship carpenter, Harvey
Hanrahan Joseph, fisherman, Cochrane
Hanrahan Nicholas, master mariner
Hanrahan Rodger, crockery, 93 Water
Harbor Grace Grammar school, J. I. Roddick, principal, Harvey
HARBOR GRACE STANDARD AND CONCEPTION BAY ADVERTISER, weekly; annual subscription $4; R. T. Squarey, editor, proprietor and printer, 47 Water. *See Adv*
Harbor Grace Volunteer Fire Co., Water
Harris rev. Thomas, Wesleyan, 4 Water
Hartery Andrew, master mariner, Cochrane
Hartery Michael, sailmaker, 9 Bennett's lane
Hartery Stephen, sailmaker, 98 Water
Hawkins Charles, fisherman, Water, river head
Heater George, master mariner, Water
Heater John C., master mariner, Water
Henderson Thomas, clerk, Cochrane
Hennessey Mrs. Barbara, wid M., 59 Water
Hennessey Mrs. M., wid D., Cochrane
Hennessey William, master mariner, 207 Water
Higgins Mrs. Caroline, wid Thomas, 28 Water
Hippisley James, commission merchant, 165 Water
Hippesley Mrs. E., wid George, 204 Water
Hogan John, butcher, 156 Water
Howell George, bookkeeper, Water
Howlett Mrs. E., wid William, 114 Water
Howlett Thomas, fisherman, 65 Water
Hunt Mrs. Margaret, wid Edward, 60 Water
Hunt William, fisherman, Water, river head
Hutchings James, builder, Harvey
Hutchings John, carpenter, 213 Water
Hutchings Miss Mary, fancy goods, 116 Water
Jewer James, master mariner, off 210 Water
JILLARD BROTHERS, general importers of British and foreign goods, linen and woollen drapery, ready-made clothes, cooking stoves and grates, ironmongery and cutlery, provisions and groceries, boots and shoes, also watches, clocks and jewellery, 159 Water
Jillard John P., of Jillard Brothers, 159 Water
Jillard Nathaniel, of Jillard Brothers, 159 Water
Jones Michael, fancy goods, 91 Water
Jones rev. Bertram, ch of England, Cochrane
Jones William, laborer, Harvey
Keefe Michael, fisherman, 57 Water
Keefe Mrs. Bridget, wid Edward, hotel, Le Merchant
Keevan John, laborer
Kehoe William, master mariner, Victoria
Kelly Mrs. Helen, wid Martin, 88 Water
KENNEDY C. L., manufacturer and dealer in tinware, stoves, copper, lead and iron goods, 184 Water. *See Adv*
Kennedy Mrs. Anna, wid John, 14 Church hill
Kennefick Patrick, fisherman, 106 Water
Kent Henry, cooper
King John, fisherman, 1 Morris lane
Knight Henry, master mariner, 38 Water
Kruger Otto, cooper, Harvey
Lahy Richard, butcher, 120 Water
Lahy Robert, butcher, 94 Water
Lambert John, Harvey
Lannan William, fisherman, 57 Water
Layton captain Charles, Cochrane
Leary John, fisherman, 59 Water
Lindsay James, fisherman, Water
Literary institute, 136 Water
Lovelock Mrs. M. D., superioress Presentation convent
Lynch James, fisherman, Harvey
Lynch John, laborer, Harvey
LYNCH JOHN, manager Harbor Grace Water works, 14 Victoria
Lynch John, tailor, Water
Lynch Joseph, fisherman, Harvey
Lynch Thomas, grocer, 154 Water
LYON EDWARD W., agent for J. Lindberg, jeweller, watchmaker, bookseller and stationer, 142 Water
Macey Thomas, clerk, 159 Water
McCarthy Felix, clerk
McCarthy Mrs. Mary, wid Patrick, Le Merchant
McCarthy Patrick, policeman, Harvey
McKay Michael, laborer, Cochrane
McKinnon Murdoch, tailor, 152 Water
McLeod George, clerk, 8 Victoria
McRae Roderick, clerk, bds 8 Victoria
MADDIGAN RICHARD, tailor and clothier, 3 Bannerman. *See Adv*
Maher Mrs. J., wid P., 142 Water
Makinson George, engineer and proprietor Conception Bay steamer, Victoria
Maloney Peter, tinsmith, 160 Water
Marine railway, George Makinson, engineer, Ships head
Martin Charles, laborer, r 230 Water
Martin Hamilton, carpenter, 15 Martins Brook
Martin Hector, fisherman, r 206 Water
Martin James, fisherman, 230 Water
Martin John, policeman, 236 Water
Martin Jonathan, fisherman, 1 Martin's lane
Martin Joseph, carpenter, r 226 Water
Martin Joseph, laborer, r 206 Water

Martin Mrs. B., wid William, r 226 Water
Martin Mrs. Emma, wid Frederick, r 226 Water
Martin Mrs. Sarah, wid Charles, r 226 Water
Martin Mrs. Susannah, wid Henry, r 230 Water
Martin Nathaniel, blacksmith, Le Merchant
Martin Peter, fisherman, Harvey
Martin Stephen, laborer, r 226 Water
Martin William, laborer, Harvey
Masonic hall, Victoria
Meany Michael, fisherman, Harvey
Merchant Thomas, policeman, Water
Merchant Tobias, fisherman, Water
Miller Jacob, cooper, Harvey
Miller William, cooper, Water
Mitchel George, tailor, 40 Cochrane
Mitchel John, carpenter, 20 Cochrane
Mitchell Thomas, clerk, 16 Cochrane
MOLLOY WILLIAM, general dealer in dry goods, groceries, provisions, hardware, boots, shoes, spirits, &c., n 112 Water
Moore Henry T., sub-collector of customs, h 23 Victoria
Moriarty James, laborer, Harvey
Morissey Morgan, fisherman, Harvey
Morissey Thomas, sailor, 3 Church hill
Morris John, shoemaker, 112 Water
Munn Archibald, of Punton & Munn, Harvey
Munn James, clerk, 159 Water
Munn John, of Punton & Munn, 13 Bannerman
Munn Mrs E., wid captain John, 14 Harvey
Munn Robert, merchant, Harvey
Munroe William, clerk, Victoria
Munwright John, sailor, Harvey
Murden Joseph, laborer, Harvey
Murphy John, cooper, Harvey
Murphy Lawrence, fisherman, Harvey
Murphy Maurice, fisherman, Harvey
Murray John, fisherman, Harvey
Neil Edward, laborer, Water, river head
Neil John, laborer
Neil William, fisherman
NEW YORK, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LONDON TELEGRAPH CO., W. H. Thompson, agent, Water
NEYLE & GORDON, general dealers in dry goods, groceries, provisions, boots and shoes, 121 Water
Nicholas Jacob, barber, 158 Water
Nicholl Joseph S., tailor, 63 Water
Noble William, clerk, 8 Victoria
O'Neil Dennis, master mariner, Victoria
O'Neil Mrs. Margaret, wid M., tavern, 150 Water
O'Toole Bernard, coachman, off 210 Water
Parsons Ambrose, fisherman, Harvey
Parsons Bernard, blacksmith, r 206 Water
Parsons E., grocer, 92 Water
Parsons John, master mariner, 201 Water
Parsons Josiah, master mariner, 5 Martin's lane
Parsons Mark, dealer, 232 Water
PARSONS SIMEON H., cabinetmaker and upholsterer, 180 Water. *See Adv*
Parsons William, fisherman, Water
Paterson & Foster, merchants, 139 Water
Payne John, fisherman, 215 Water
Payne John, manager, 238 Water
Payne Nicholas, clerk, 217 Water
Payne William, 242 Water
Payne William, sen., fisherman, 211 Water
Peters Joseph, J.P., Harvey
Peters Nicholas, joiner, 13 Church hill
Peters Stephen, carpenter, Cochrane
Phelan James, cooper, 61 Water
Picker William G., cabinetmaker, Water
Pike Charles, fisherman, Water
Pike John, fisherman, Harvey
Pippy George, fisherman, Water
Pippy Thomas, fisherman, Water
Police station, Luke Fallon, high constable, off Water
Power Mrs. Mary, wid Robert, Harvey
Power Richard, joiner, 73 Water
Prendergast George, cooper
Prendergast James L., importer, 169 Water
Prendergast John, laborer, 63 Water
Prendergast Patrick, cooper, 51 Water
Prendergast Richard, laborer, 63 Water
Presentation convent, Mrs. Mary Desales Lovelock, superioress, Carbonear road
Pumphrey John, planter, 219 Water
Punton & Munn, merchants, Water
PYNN AUGUSTUS, carriagemaker, upholsterer, cabinetmaker and general jobber, Stanley road n Water
Pynn Joseph, master mariner, 348 Water
Quinn Mrs. Helen, wid Patrick, 66 Water
Quinton Edward W., traveller, 131 Water
Quinton Edward W., manager, Cochrane
Rankin William, clerk, Victoria
Read Arthur, r 230 Water
Reed Mrs. Helen, proprietress Caledonia house, 108 Water
Richards John, master cooper
Ridley & Sons, merchants, Water
Ridley Thomas H., of Ridley & Sons, Water
Roger David, gaol keeper, Carbonear road
Rogers William, blockmaker, r 230 Water
Rohan Patrick, shoemaker, 68 Water
Ross C. W., of C. W. Ross & Co., Water
Ross C. W., & Co., merchants, Water
Ross rev. Alexander, Presbyterian, Victoria
Rutherford Brothers, merchants, 129 Water
Rutherford George C., of Rutherford Brothers, 129 Water
Ryan Edward, cooper, Water
Ryan John, master mariner, 36 Water
Scott Charles, fisherman, Harvey
Shea Daniel, fisherman, 11 Church hill
Shea Dennis, tavern, 164 Water
Shelmadina Mrs. Julia, wid Charles, Harvey
Sheppard W. H., fisherman, Victoria
Shinner Mrs. Susan, wid Thomas, Water
Shortis Michael, tailor, 96 Water
Simms Joseph C., clerk, 58 Water
Smart Martin, master mariner, Victoria
Smith William, blacksmith, Victoria
Snelgrove Solomon, fisherman, Water
Snow George, fisherman, Harvey
Sparks Joseph, carpenter, Cochrane
Spence John, sailor, Harvey
Spence John W., master mariner, Harvey
SQUAREY ROBERT THOMAS, editor, proprietor and printer, Harbor Grace Standard and Conception Bay Advertiser, 47 Water. *See Adv*
Squires John, photographer, 204 Water
St Paul's church, ch of England, rev. B. Jones, Cochrane
Stephenson John, fisherman Harvey
Stevenson John, master mariner, Water, river head
STRAPP THOMAS, jun., 5 Bannerman
Strathie John, manager Gas works, Le Merchant
Stuart George, clerk, 223 Water
Stuart Neil, clerk, 8 Victoria
Sullivan Mrs. Mary, wid P., 15 Bennett's lane
Syme John, bookkeeper, Harvey
Taylor Eugene, clerk, Victoria
Temperance hall, Victoria
Thistle John, cooper, Victoria
Thistle William, fisherman, Water, river head
Thompson William, tavern, 186 Water
Thompson William H., manager, r 226 Water
THOMPSON WILLIAM H., chemist and druggist, agent New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co., and Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., 134 Water. *See Adv*
Thomey Henry, ship owner, Water
Thomey John, fisherman, Water
Toussaint Mrs., hotelkeeper, Water
Trappnell Henry, crockery, 110 Water
TRAPNELL HUGH W., commission merchant and importer of lumber and deals, also general exporter, 173 Water, h 210 Water. *See Adv*
Trenchar Charles, blacksmith, 12 Church hill
Tucker Mrs. L., wid John, r 230 Water
UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., W. H. Thompson, general agent, office Water
Vass Edward, shoemaker, 34 Cochrane
Verge Heli, laborer, Water, Ships head
Verge John, laborer, Water, River head
Voisy George, rigger, Harvey
Wall Garrett, dealer, 72 Water
Walsh Mark, hotelkeeper, Ships Head
Walsh Philip, fisherman, 62 Water
Walsh rev. Francis E., R. catholic, Water
Walsh Robert, butcher, 132 Water
Walsh Thomas, tailor, 38 Cochrane
Walsh William, cooper, r 206 Water
Walsh William, tavernkeeper, 76 Water
Ward Robert, policeman, Cochrane

Waters George laborer, 244 Water
Watts Claudius, secretary Gas Co., Le Merchant
Watts Richard, sailor, Harvey
Webber Albert, fisherman, Water
Webber Alfred, tidewaiter, Water
Webber Charles, preventive officer, Harvey
Webber Charles, fisherman, Water
Webber Duncan, ship carpenter, Water
Webber Ebenezer, ship carpenter, Water
Webber Henry, fisherman, Water
Webber Mrs. E., wid Arnold, 18 Water
Webber Tobias, fisherman, Harvey
Webber Valentine, mariner, 18 Water
Welsh Miss Mary, Harvey
Williams Edward, carpenter, Water, river head
Williams Frederick, fisherman
Williams John, fisherman
Williams John F., watchmaker, Harvey
Williams William, fisherman
Wills Richard, fisherman, Harvey
Wills Robert, baker, Water
Wills Thomas, storeman, Harvey
Wills William C., carpenter, Water
Wilson Charles, fisherman, 24 Cochrane
Wittly William, sailor, Cochrane
Wood William Olive, lawyer, Harvey
Woolfrey George, blacksmith, Water
Worrell James, clerk, Victoria

HARBOR LE COW—A settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Rose Blanche by road 1½ mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 181.

Buckland Stephen, planter
Buffett William, fisherman
Bridge William, fisherman
Butt Charles, fisherman
Chistlett Richard, fisherman
Clarke Richard, planter
Cox Arthur
Day James, planter
Day Job, fisherman
Drecker James, fisherman
Hanham John, fisherman
Hann John
Hardwood Henry, fisherman
Knott John, fisherman
Newman James, planter
Ridout John, planter
Ridout Thomas, jun., fisherman
Ridout Thomas, sen., planter
Soutch John, planter
Sturges Mark, fisherman
Thomas George, fisherman
Thomas Jonas, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, planter
Taylor William, planter
Wadman Richard, fisherman
Waaman Thomas, planter
Warren William, fisherman
Wills Thomas, fisherman

HARBOR MAIN—The capital of the district of Harbor Main, at the head of Conception, is a large fishing settlement. Its capabilities for agriculture are considerable and they have been availed of to some extent. Distant from St John's by road 35 miles, from Brigus by road 11 miles. Mail weekly. Population 670.

Cleary Edmond, farmer
Costelow Daniel, farmer
Costelow Michael, farmer
Costelow Philip, fisherman
Costelow Timothy, farmer
Costigan Thomas, planter
Dalton John, farmer
Donnelly George, farmer
Doyle David, farmer
Doyle Dennis, planter
Ezekiel Michael, planter
Ezekiel Patrick, farmer
Ezekiel Samuel, fisherman
Ezekiel Thomas, farmer
Furey Charles, planter
Furey James, farmer
Furey John, fisherman
Furey William, farmer
Furey William, planter
Gorman Edward, farmer
Gorman John, farmer
Gorman Michael, farmer
Gorman Patrick, fisherman
Gorman Simon, farmer
Gorman Walter, farmer
Gorman William, farmer
Hannin Edward, planter
Hannin Peter, farmer
Hannin William, farmer
Hickey John, farmer
Hickey Patrick, farmer
Hickey Thomas, farmer
Hickey William, farmer
Hicks Joseph, farmer
Hicks William, farmer
Holden Patrick, farmer
Holden William, farmer
Joy James, farmer
Joy John, planter
Joy Michael, farmer
Joy William, farmer
Joy William, farmer
Keeffe Thomas, farmer
Keating John, planter
Kennedy John, farmer
Kennedy John, planter
Kennedy William, farmer
Lecoure Edmond, farmer
Lecoure John, farmer
Lecoure Nicholas, farmer
MacDonnell Richard, dealer
Mason John, farmer
Meany William, farmer
Merner James, farmer
Moore James, planter
Mullowney John, farmer
Murry Michael, farmer
O'DONNELL REV. J., R. catholic
Parsley William, farmer
Penney Thomas, farmer
Pennell John, farmer
Pennell Joseph, planter
Pennell Philip, farmer
Pennell Thomas, farmer
Pennell William, farmer
Strapp Patrick, farmer
Strapp Richard, farmer
Sullivan Cornelius
Sullivan Daniel, farmer
Sullivan John, planter
Terry John, farmer
Wall Edmond, farmer
Wall Garrett, farmer
Wall James, farmer
Wall John, farmer
Wall Nicholas, farmer
Wall Patrick, farmer
Wall Thomas, farmer
Wall Timothy, farmer
Wall William, farmer
Walsh James, farmer
Walsh Richard, farmer
Woodford Edward, farmer
Woodford John, farmer
Woodford Samuel, farmer
Woodford William, planter
Woodford William, farmer
Woodford Woodford, planter

HARBOR MILLE—A small fishing settlement on the south east side at head of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. One of the first copper mines in the country was worked here, but without much success. Distant from Garnish, 32 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 95.

Baker Jonathan, jun., fisherman
Baker Jonathan, planter
Barnes Charles, planter
Barnes Giles, fisherman
Barnes Matthew, fisherman
Barnes Samuel, planter
Barnes Thomas, fisherman
Pardy James, fisherman
Pardy Samuel, fisherman
Pardy Thomas, planter
Pardy William, jun., fisherman
Pardy William, sen., fisherman
Saunders George, fisherman

HARBOR ROUND—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from La Scie 8 miles by boat. Population 3.

Layman Peter, fisherman

HARE BAY (Bonavista)—At the entrance to Freshwater Bay, on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 23.

Bemister William, planter
Carter Job, fisherman
Cross William, fisherman

HARE BAY (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by land 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 110.

Coates Philip, fisherman
Cole Humphrey, fisherman
Cole William, planter
Downer Moses, fisherman
Eason William, fisherman
Harbin William, fisherman
Kennedy James, fisherman
Mullins William, fisherman
Nippard James, jun., fisherman
Nippard James, sen., fisherman
Nippard William, fisherman
Painter Thomas, fisherman
Snow James, fisherman
Snow Uriah, fisherman
Waterman David, fisherman

HATTERS POINT—A small fishing settlement on south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Anderson George, fisherman
Anderson James, fisherman
Anderson William, fisherman

Bennett Henry, planter
Colliere Charles, fisherman
Colliere Samuel, planter

HAY STACK—A small fishing settlement on Long Island district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 49.

Allen James, fisherman
Coffin Robert, planter
Drake Thomas, fisherman
Drake William, fisherman
Gilbert Samuel, fisherman
Gilbert Thomas, fisherman
Hana Edward, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Upshall Joseph, fisherman
Wakely Isaac, fisherman

HAYWARDS COVE—A small fishing settlement in Cotterell's Island, Bonavista Bay. Distant from Greenspond by boat about 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Cannons Henry
Cannons John, fisherman
Connons Joseph, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman

HEAD OF BAY DESPAIR—In the district of Fortune Bay, about 18 miles from the entrance to Bay Despair. In this bay is some of the finest scenery in Newfoundland; indeed, for beauty and grandeur it would be hard to find it surpassed. Up the bay, near its head, a stream of water falls directly into the sea from a height of 400 feet. Bay Despair is distant from Harbor Briton 35 miles. Population 40.

Barnes William, farmer
Benoit Laurence, farmer
Benoit Paul, farmer
Sage James, telegraph employee
Squires Jordan, telegraph employee
Sutton Jeremiah, lumberman

HEAD OF FORTUNE BAY—This part of Fortune Bay is very sparsely settled. The inhabitants carry on both the salmon and cod fishery. Distant from Harbor Mille 6 miles by boat, from Harbor Briton 55 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Barren John, fisherman
Hickey John, planter
Hickey Thomas, planter
Hickey William fisherman
Leaving Lewis, fisherman
McCarthy Frederick, planter
McCarthy Michael, planter
McCarthy Smith, jun., planter
McCarthy Timothy, planter
Mitchell John, fisherman
Mills James, planter
Miles Samuel, fisherman
Miles William, planter
Saunders Joseph, planter

HEART'S CONTENT—This is the most important station on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The Atlantic telegraph cables have their western terminus here, and recently they have erected a fine building for their office and for the accommodation of their employees. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. has an office here. It has a fine harbor, and the scenery around is very picturesque. The people for the most part go to Labrador to prosecute the fishery. Farming and ship building are carried on to some extent. Distant from Harbor Grace 15 miles by road, from St John's by road 79 miles. Mail weekly. Population 880.

Angel Isaac, telegraph operator
Audly Edward, fisherman
Balstock Samuel, fisherman
Bailey Samuel, telegraph operator
Baker Mrs. Ann
Barrett Richard, fisherman
Bartlett James, telegraph operator
Bellamy William, telegraph operator
Bonner Mrs. Alice
Brine John
Bryant Charles, fisherman
Buchanan Arthur, M.D.
Budden John, fisherman
Budden Mrs. Eliza
Budden Richard, fisherman
Budden William, fisherman
Burrow John, fisherman
Carson George, telegraph operator
Chalton George, telegraph operator
Crann James, fisherman
Cumby France, fisherman
Cumby John, fisherman
Cumby William, fisherman
Cumby William, jun., fisherman
Davis F. H., telegraph operator
Dickenson William, telegraph operator
Dunphy Michael, fisherman
Earle Samuel, telegraph operator
Farnam John
Fitzpatrick Mrs. Mary
Gardner James, school teacher
GARDNER REV. GRORGE, ch of England
George Charles, fisherman
George Francis, fisherman
George George, fisherman
George John, fisherman
George Mrs. Ann
George Philip
George, Richard, fisherman
George Robert, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
George William, fisherman
Gregory George, telegraph operator
Hepburn Frederick, fisherman
Hilliard Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Alfred, fisherman
Hopkins Avon, fisherman
Hopkins Charles, farmer, planter
Hopkins E., fisherman
Hopkins Edward, fisherman
Hopkins Edward, of John, fisherman
Hopkins Edward, jun., fisherman
Hopkins George, fisherman
Hopkins John, fisherman
Hopkins Joseph, farmer, planter
Hopkins Mrs. Ann
Hopkins Mrs. Caroline, wid
Hopkins Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Thomas, fisherman
Hopkins Thomas, sen., fisherman
Hopkins William, planter
House William, fisherman
Howell Nathaniel, fisherman
Hull Uriah, fisherman
James J. W., telegraph operator
James James, fisherman
James Thomas, fisherman
Lahey George, fisherman
Lahey Joseph, fisherman
Lahey Patrick, fisherman
Langer David, fisherman
Langer John, fisherman
Langer Joseph, fisherman
Langer Robert, fisherman
Legg Daniel, fisherman
Legg James, planter
Legg Thomas, fisherman
Legg William, fisherman
Legg William, jun., fisherman
Lever Eve
Mackenzie Henry, telegraph operator
Merchant Valentine, trader
Miles John, fisherman
Moore Edward, telegraph operator
Moore James H., farmer
Moore James, sen., planter
Murphy James, fisherman
Murray Mrs. Mary A.
Murray Patrick, fisherman
Ollahead George, fisherman
Ollahead Henry, fisherman
Ollahead Mrs. Jane
Pugh Edward
Penny Richard
Perry Francis, telegraph operator
Piercey James, fisherman
Piercey Mrs. Mary
Piercy John, fisherman
Piercy Simeon, fisherman
Piercy William, planter
Piers Joseph
Piles Francis, fisherman
Piles William, fisherman
Pitcher Edward
Powell Len, fisherman
Rendle Charles, fisherman
Rendle Giles, fisherman
Rendle John, fisherman
Rendle Mrs. Lydia
Ring John, fisherman
Rockwood Adam, planter
Rockwood Jonas, planter
Rockwood Israel, planter
Rockwood Mark
Rockwood Richard, planter
Rogers James, fisherman
Ross Walter, telegraph operator
Rowe Adam, fisherman
Rowe Eli, fisherman
Rowe Henry
Rowe Henry, of John, fisherman
Rowe James, of Sheppard, fisherman
Rowe Jeremiah, fisherman
Rowe John, fisherman
Rowe John, of William, fisherman
Rowe Martin
Rowe Martin, jun.
Rowe Nathaniel, fisherman
Rowe Noah, planter
Rowe Obediah, fisherman
Rowe Peter, fisherman
Rowe Solomon, fisherman
Rowe Thomas, fisherman
Rowe William, jun., fisherman
Rowe William, sen.
Saunders Alexander, telegraph operator
Senior James, fisherman
Senior Jonathan, fisherman
Senior Joseph, fisherman
Senior Richard, fisherman

Senior Solomon, fisherman
Senior Thomas, fisherman
Seward Thomas, fisherman
Smith John T. F., telegraph operator
Suley Mrs. Sarah
Sullivan Daniel
Sullivan John, telegraph operator
Trippe Charles, telegraph operator
Tully Jaspar
Unicorne George, Atlantic Telegraph operator
Wadden John, manager Atlantic Telegraph Co.
Weedon Ezra, telegraph operator
Walker John, fisherman
Warren Aaron, fisherman
Warren Danah, fisherman
Warren John
Warren Tucker, fisherman
White Alfred, fisherman
Woodcock William, telegraph operator
Woodford John, fisherman
Wright Mrs. Esther
Young Mathias, fisherman
Young Mrs. Louisa
Young Thomas

HEART'S DELIGHT—A large fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 320.

Bishop Jacob, fisherman
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bright Benjamin, fisherman
Bryant Solomon, fisherman
Case Samuel, fisherman
Case Thomas, fisherman
Clarke James, fisherman
Crocker Charles, fisherman
Crocker Edward, fisherman
Crocker Elias, fisherman
Crocker George, sen., fisherman
Crocker James, fisherman
Crocker Jeremiah, fisherman
Crocker Joseph, fisherman
Crocker William, fisherman
Ellis Edward, fisherman
Frost Thomas, fisherman
Harnam Alfred, fisherman
Harnam Edward, fisherman
Harnam Joseph, fisherman
Harnam Joseph, planter
Harnam Mark, fisherman
Harnam William, fisherman
Hiscock William, fisherman
Legg Absalom, fisherman
Legg Benjamin, planter
Legg Corbet, fisherman
Legg Frederick, fisherman
Legg James, fisherman
Legg John, fisherman
Legg Josiah, fisherman
Legg Lorenzo, fisherman
Reed George, fisherman
Reed Levi, fisherman
Reed Stephen, fisherman
Sully Edward, fisherman
Sully William, trader
Williams Levi, fisherman
Wiseman James, fisherman
Worthman Dr.
Worthman Jacob, fisherman
Worthman Peter, jun., fisherman
Worthman Peter, sen.

HEART'S DESIRE—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content 6 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 100.

Andrews Aaron, fisherman
Brown Richard
Clarke Adam, fisherman
Clarke Joseph, fisherman
Clarke Thomas, fisherman
Combs John, fisherman
George John, fisherman
George Richard, fisherman
George William, planter
George William, jun., fisherman
George William, sen., fisherman
Groves Nicholas, fisherman
Lahey Michael, fisherman
Lockey John, fisherman
Mackey Richard, fisherman

HEART'S EASE—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Trinity Bay, on south side, district of Trinity, at the entrance to Random Sound. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 15 miles. Mail weekly. Population 160.

Baker Charles, fisherman
Baker Henry, fisherman
Baker Richard, fisherman
Bolsam Robert, fisherman
Dodge John, fisherman
Dodge Joseph, fisherman
Dodge Robert, jun., fisherman
Dodge Robert, sen., fisherman
Farrel Martin, fisherman
Langer James, fisherman
Seward Joseph, fisherman
Seward Mark, fisherman
Seward Peter, fisherman
Seward Richard, fisherman
Seward Richard, planter
Seward Solomon, planter
Smith Benjamin, fisherman
Sperl Abraham, fisherman
Sperl David, fisherman
Sperl Moses, fisherman
Sperl Uriah, fisherman

HERMITAGE COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton, across Connaigre Bay, by land and water 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Colley rev. E., ch of England
Dowder John, fisherman
Francis Aquila, fisherman
Harris George, fisherman
Ingram Thomas, fisherman
Mead Charles George, fisherman
Mead Charles, fisherman
May Robert
Rose Benjamin, fisherman
Roberts Charles, fisherman
Roberts John, fisherman
Roberts Robert, planter
Rose Henry, jun., fisherman
Rose Henry, sen., planter
Rose James, sen., fisherman
Rose Jesse, planter
Rose Robert, jun., fisherman
Rose Robert, sen., fisherman
Thompson Eben, M.D., physician and surgeon
Woods Thomas, fisherman

HERRING NECK—A large fishing settlement on New World Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. A limestone quarry is worked about half a mile from the settlemant; the quality of the lime is excellent. Distant from Twillingate by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 870.

Allen James, fisherman
Ashman Thomas, merchant
Bath John, fisherman
Bangor Josiah, fisherman
Blake James, fisherman
Blake Robert, fisherman
Blandford Daniel, planter
Blandford Esau, planter
Blanford Joseph, fisherman
Boag William, fisherman
Bridger John, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Robert, fisherman
Burton Moses, fisherman
Butt Thomas, fisherman
Card James, fisherman
Card Samuel G., trader
Card William, planter
Cassell George, fisherman
Cassell James, fisherman
Cook John, fisherman
Cullins Henry, planter
Cuttler Charles, trader
Dally Elias, fisherman
Dally Henry, trader
Dally Thomas, trader
Dally William, fisherman
Darell rev. J., ch of england
Early George, fisherman
Early James, fisherman
Early Joseph, planter
Early William, fisherman
Elliott Samuel, fisherman
Farthing Cyrus, fisherman
Farthing Isaac, fisherman
Farthing Joseph, fisherman
Florence George, fisherman
Fudge John, fisherman
Gillott William, fisherman
Grimes Peter, fisherman
Hayes William, school teacher
Hayter Charles, fisherman
Hicks Joseph, fisherman
Hood Henry, fisherman
Jacobs John, fisherman
Jones James, fisherman
Kearly James, fisherman
Kearly Joseph, trader
King William, fisherman
Lacey Daniel, fisherman
Langdown David, fisherman
Lealy John, fisherman
Liscomb Levi, fisherman
Liscomb Thomas, fisherman
Loader George, fisherman
Loader Solomon, fisherman
Miles Francis, fisherman
Miles Henry, planter
Miles Isaac, fisherman
Mursell Charles, merchant
Mursell William, trader
Oxford Henry, fisherman
Oxford Samuel, fisherman
Phillpot Charles, fisherman
Phillpot John, fisherman
Phillpot Joseph, fisherman
Phillpot Richard, planter
Powell Edward, fisherman
Powell Francis, fisherman
Powell Stephen, planter

Reddick John, trader
Rice Robert, fisherman
Rice Thomas, fisherman
Richard William, fisherman
Richmond William, fisherman
Rose William, planter
Simmond Samuel, fisherman
Smart James, fisherman
Smart James, jun., fisherman
Smart Robert, fisherman
Squire John, planter
Stann Henry, fisherman
Steele John, fisherman
Stuckey Thomas, fisherman
Terriefield J., fisherman
Tracey William, merchant
Tuffin James, fisherman
Vatcher Charles, fisherman
Vatcher John, fisherman
Vincent William, fisherman
Warren Elias, planter
Warren John, trader
Warner William, fisherman
Watkins William, fisherman
Welsh Joseph, fisherman
Welsh Moses, fisherman
Welsh William, fisherman
Wey John, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman
White John, fisherman
White William, fisherman
Whitway Samuel, fisherman
Woodford John, planter
Woodford Thomas, trader

HIBB'S HOLE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 183.

Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bishop Nathaniel, fisherman
Dawe Jacob, fisherman
Greely Edward, fisherman
Kennedy John, fisherman
Kennedy William, fisherman
Lear Henry, jun., fisherman
Lear John, fisherman
Lear John, sen., fisherman
Lear Samuel, fisherman
Petten Henry, fisherman
Petten John, planter
Petten William, fisherman
Petten William, fisherman
Porter Abraham, fisherman
Porter George, fisherman
Porter Israel, fisherman
Porter John, fisherman
Porter Richard, fisherman
Porter Robert, fisherman
Porter Samuel, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Poter Charles, fisherman
Poter Eli, fisherman
Poter Esau, fisherman
Poter Jacob, fisherman
Poter John, fisherman
Poter Robert, sen., fisherman
Poter Solomon, fisherman

HISCOCK'S POINT—A fishing settlement on the south shore of the island, in the district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Distant from Rose Blanche, 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 54.

Dowling Arthur, fisherman
Gillam Benjamin, fisherman
Gillam Charles, planter
Gillam Michael, sen., fisherman
Hiscock Giles, planter
Seymour Charles, fisherman
Seymour John, fisherman
Walters Charles

HOLYROOD—A large fishing settlement on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The first caplin in Conception Bay were found here. Signs of copper exist in the rocks close by, and an attempt has been made at mining. There is a remarkable hill just outside of the settlement called the "Holyrood Butter Pots." It is a post town. Distant from St John's 28 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 405.

Barrett George, farmer
Barrett Michael, farmer
Barrow James, farmer
Beeso Edward, farmer
Beeso Michael, farmer
Beeso Patrick, farmer
Beeso Patrick, farmer
Bennett John, farmer
Boland James, farmer
Brien Terence, planter
Brown James, farmer
Butler Edmond, farmer
Byrne John, farmer
Byrne Patrick, farmer
Byrne Peter, farmer
Cody Michael
Cody Patrick
Ezekiel Thomas, fisherman
Flanigan Peter, farmer
Fowler James, farmer
Jay John, merchant
Kennedy Cornelius, farmer
Kennedy John, planter
Kennedy John, planter
Lewis Elias, farmer
Lewis James, farmer
Lewis James, farmer
Lewis John, farmer
Lewis John, farmer
Lewis John, farmer
Lewis John, farmer
Lewis Patrick, farmer
Lewis Philip, farmer
Lewis Philip, farmer
Lewis Philip, farmer
Lewis V., farmer
Lewis William, farmer
Mullowney Philip, farmer
Mullowney Richard, farmer
Murry Edward, school teacher
Murphy Thomas, farmer
O'Neil John, farmer
Penney John, fisherman
Prendergrast Peter, fisherman
Ryan Michael, farmer
Sclater Thomas, cooper
Taplin James, farmer
Targate Richard, farmer
Targate William, farmer
Timmins Edward, planter
Veitch George, planter
Veitch John, telegraph operator
Veitch Philip, planter
Wall Garrett, farmer
Wall James, farmer
Wall Nicholas, farmer
Walsh David, farmer
Walsh James, farmer
Walsh James, farmer
Walsh James, planter
Walsh John, farmer
Walsh Michael, farmer
Walsh Michael, planter
Walsh Richard, farmer
Walsh Richard, farmer
Walsh Richard, farmer
Walsh Garrett, planter
Walsh Thomas, farmer
Westerman Henry, dealer

HOLYROOD (North Arm)—A fishing settlement at the bottom of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from Holyrood 2 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 260.

Cremens John, farmer
Deady John
Delahanty Lawrence, farmer
Duff John, farmer
Duff Matthew, farmer
Duggau Patrick, farmer
Duggan Thomas, farmer
Dwyer John, farmer
Dwyer Patrick, planter
Dwyer William, farmer
Eddy James, fisherman
Ezekiel Michael, farmer
Fitzgerald Patrick, farmer
Flemming John, farmer
Harvey Captain
Healy John, farmer
Healy John, farmer
Healy Patrick, farmer
Healy Patrick, farmer
Healy Philip, farmer
Healy William, fisherman
Hynes James, fisherman
Joy Miss Ellen, school teacher
Kelly Richard, farmer
Moore Thomas, planter
Penny Dennis, farmer
Penny Joseph, farmer
Penny Moses, farmer
Penny Philip, farmer
Penny Thomas, farmer
Qubrid Thomas, farmer
Quinlan Jeremiah, farmer
Quinlan John, farmer
Quinlan Peter, planter
Quinlan Peter, jun., planter
Williams John, farmer
Williams Patrick, farmer
Woodford Michael, farmer

HOOKING HARBOR—A fishing station on French shore, on north side of White Bay. It has a fine harbor, and some traces of copper have been seen in the neighborhood. Population 21.

Campan Samuel, fisherman
Campan Thomas, fisherman
Cruch John, fisherman
Hiscock John, fisherman

HOPE ALL—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity, remarkable for the beauty and picturesqueness of the scenery. Distant from Heart's Content 28 miles by road, and from New Harbor 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Hillyard Thomas, fisherman
King Mrs. Jane

Maine Roger, fisherman
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Pitcher Cabet, fisherman
Senior Jacob, fisherman

HORSE COVE—A fishing and agricultural settlement on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 14 miles by road. Population 105.

Clarke John, fisherman
Drogan John
Lawler Martin, fisherman
Lawler Robert, fisherman
Lowne Edward, fisherman
Neary Philip, fisherman
Percy Miss Caroline, school teacher
Power James
Richards William
Stapleton Edward, fisherman
Stapleton Thomas, fisherman
Travers Richard, fisherman
Travers Thomas, fisherman
Tucker Emmanuel, fisherman
Whelan John, fisherman
Whelan James, fisherman

INDIAN ARM—A fishing settlement on the south side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. It has a good harbor. Distant from Plate Cove by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Abbot Abel, fisherman
Abbot Mark, fisherman
Brennan Richard, fisherman
Brown Joseph, trader, planter
Crew Joseph, fisherman
Fry George, fisherman
Hartry William, fisherman
Fry John, fisherman
Fry Richard, planter
Greening Joseph, fisherman
Greening William, jun., fisherman
Greening William, sen., planter
Gushue Timothy, fisherman
Hollohan Thomas, trader, planter
Humby Edward, fisherman
Humby John, fisherman
Lane Charles, fisherman
Tilly William, fisherman
Matthews Joseph, planter
Mullowney Edward, fisherman
Phillpot John, trader
Whalen Nicholas, fisherman
Whalen Patrick, fisherman
Whalen Thomas, fisherman

INDIAN BAY—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by water 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 5.

Parsons Adam, fisherman

INDIAN COVE—A small fishing settlement on Exploits Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 8.

Carroll William, planter

INDIAN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement at the enterance to La Poile, district of Burgo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile four miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Bateman Charles, fisherman
Huridge William, fisherman
Vautier John, fisherman

INDIAN HEAD—A fishing station on French shore in St George's Bay. Distant from Cape Ray 75 miles by boat. Population 230.

Alexander John, fisherman
Benoit Constant, fisherman
Benoit Frank, fisherman
Benoit George, fisherman
Benoit John, fisherman
Bourgeois Eugene, fisherman
Chinson L., fisherman
Deluce Joseph, fisherman
Doucette Peter, fisherman
Furman Reuben, fisherman
Gelong Felix, fisherman
Hunt William, fisherman
Jusseau Alexander, fisherman
Luckoo Alexander, fisherman
Luckoo John, fisherman
March Frank, fisherman
March John, fisherman
Quinn Tassian, fisherman
Royer Charles, fisherman.
White Dominick, fisherman
White Gabriel, fisherman
White John, fisherman
White Marcel, fisherman
White Maximilian, fisherman
White Modeste, fisherman
White Patrick, fisherman
White Placid, fisherman
White Stephen, fisherman
Young Alexander, fisherman
Young Peter, fisherman

INDIAN ISLANDS—Two small fishing settlements in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 210.

Bigley James, fisherman
Blunden John, fisherman
Calahan Timothy, fisherman
Carnell Richard, merchant
Carnell William fisherman
Coish Alfred, fisherman
Coish George, fisherman
Coish John, fisherman
Coish Richard, fisherman
Collins John, planter
Collins William, fisherman
Cull John fisherman
Cull William, fisherman
Frampton Alfred, fisherman
Frampton William, fisherman
Gill Joseph, fisherman
Hines Richard, fisherman
Hodnet James, fisherman
Penney Charles, planter
Penney Samuel, planter
Penney William, fisherman
Perry John, fisherman
Perry Nicholas, fisherman
Perry Philip, fisherman
Perry William, planter
Read Richard, fisherman
Sheppard Absalom, fisherman
Sheppard Francis, fisherman

INNER ISLANDS—A group of islands on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. They are difficult of access. Distant from Greenspond 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 141.

Barber Benjamin, planter
Blackmore Patrick, fisherman
Bungey William, fisherman
Efferton Edward, planter
Efferton John, planter
Hall John, planter
Norrys Leon, planter
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons Mrs. Orpha, wid
Perry Thomas, fisherman
Samsbury Francis, planter
Samsbury George, planter
Samsbury John, planter
Tulk John, planter
Way James, fisherman

IRELAND'S EYE—A small island and fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 95.

Cooper Edward, fisherman
Cooper Thomas William, planter
Hodder Charles, fisherman
Hodder John, fisherman
Hodder Reuben, fisherman
Hodder Thomas, fisherman
Hodder William, fisherman
Loder Silas, fisherman
Miller Joseph, fisherman
Toop James, planter
Toop Reuben, planter
Watton William & Bailey Richard, fishermen

ISLAND COVE (Bay de Verds)—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely a sheltered beach, which answers as a fishing station during the summer, but affords no security during stormy weather. Farming is carried on to a large extent in conjunction with the fishery. Distant from Carbonear by road 27 miles. Mail weekly. Population 830.

Bowers Isaac, fisherman
Bowers James, fisherman
Broderick William, fisherman
Bussey Ebenezer, fisherman
Bussey Joseph, fisherman
Bussey William, fisherman
Champion Henry, fisherman
Champion Joseph, fisherman
Clerk Alexander, fisherman
Clerk John, fisherman
Clerk Thomas, fisherman
Clerk Thomas, jun., fisherman
Clerk Thomas, sen., fisherman
Clerk William, fisherman
Collins Francis, fisherman
Collins William, fisherman
Cooper Thomas, fisherman
Cooper William, fisherman
Critch Nathaniel, fisherman
Cummins William, fisherman
Diamond Robert, fisherman
Diamond William, fisherman
Driscoll Absalom, fisherman
Driscoll John, fisherman
Driscoll William, fisherman
Garland Azarias, merchant
Garland Benjamin, fisherman
Garland Edward, fisherman
Garland George, fisherman
Garland Henry, fisherman

Garland Hezekiah, fisherman
Garland Jacob, fisherman
Garland John
Garland John, sen., fisherman
Garland Jonathan, fisherman
Garland Joseph, fisherman
Garland Nathaniel, planter
Garland Nathaniel, fisherman
Garland Stephen, fisherman
Garland Thomas, fisherman
Garland William, fisherman
Goudie William, fisherman
Gillingham Charles, fisherman
Gillingham George, fisherman
Goudie Elias, fisherman
Green Samuel, fisherman
Hurdle John, jun., fisherman
Johnson Joseph, fisherman
Johnson Stephen, fisherman
Lewis John, merchant
Louis Josiah, fisherman
Louis Edward, fisherman
Louis John C., fisherman
Louis Moses C., fisherman
Louis Peter, fisherman
Louis Peter, sen , fisherman
Louis Simeon, fisherman
Lowe John, fisherman
Manuel Alfred fisherman
Manuel John. fisherman
Morris James. fisherman
Morris John, fisherman
Morris Joseph, fisherman
Morris Timothy.fisherman
Napman William, fisherman
Peach rev John S., Wesleyan
Phillips John, fisherman
Reed Albert, fisherman
Reed Joseph, fisherman
Reid Thomas, fisherman
Rebbins John, fisherman
Rogers Henry, fisherman
Rogers John, fisherman
Rogers Levi, fisherman
Shanoe Charles, farmer
Shanoe Charles' planter
Shanoe James, fisherman
Shanoe John, fisherman
Shanoe John, planter
Shanoe Philip, fisherman
Shanoe Simeon, fisherman
Shanoe William, fisherman
Sparks Augustus, fisherman
Sparks Caleb, fisherman
Sparks George, fisherman
Sparks John, fisherman
Sparks Joseph, fisherman
Sparks Thomas, fisherman
Sparks William, fisherman
Spurrie William, fisherman
Street James, fisherman
Street Thomas, fisherman
Snelgrove Abraham, fisherman
Snelgrove David, fisherman
Snelgrove Isaac, fisherman
Snelgrove Jacob, fisherman
Snelgrove Philip, fisherman
Snelgrove Solomon, fisherman
Snelgrove Job, fisherman
Snelgrove William, fisherman
Thorne Caleb, fisherman
Trenchard Benjamin, fisherman
Trenchard John, fisherman
Tuff Joseph, fisherman
Turner Edwin
Turner John, fisherman
Vail George, fisherman
Vail Thomas, fisherman
Whalen Jabez, fisherman
Wheelan Edward, fisherman
Wheelan John, fisherman
Wheelan William, fisherman
Wiltshire Joseph, fisherman

ISLAND COVE (Harbor Grace)—A large fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Grace. Distant from Harbor Grace 9 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 970.

Bishop Esau, planter
Bishop Francis, fisherman
Bishop Frederick, fisherman
Bishop John, fisherman
Bishop Joseph, fisherman
Bishop Henry, fisherman
Bradbuary Isaac, fisherman
Bradbuary William, fisherman
Byrne Bryan, fisherman
Byrne Edward, fisherman
Byrne James, fisherman
Byrne James, fisherman
Byrne James, fisherman
Byrne John, fisherman
Byrne Joseph, farmer
Byrne William, fisherman
Byrne William, fisherman
Clarke John, fisherman
Clarke Thomas, fisherman
Clarke William, fisherman
Coombs Alexander, fisherman
Coombs James, fisherman
Coombs James, fisherman
Coombs John, fisherman
Coombs William, fisherman
Crane Henry, fisherman
Crane Henry, fishmerman
Crane James, fisherman
Crane James, farmer
Crane John, planter
Crane Jonathan, fisherman
Crane Joseph, fisherman
Crane Samuel, fisherman
Crane William, fisherman
Crane William, fisherman
Crane William, fisherman
Drover David, fisherman
Dobin George, fisherman
Dobin Nicholas, fisherman
Dobin Dominick, fisherman
Drover Aaron, fisherman
Drover James, fisherman
Drover John, fisherman
Drover John, fisherman
Drover John, fisherman
Drover Joseph, fisherman
Drover Joseph, fisherman
Drover Moses, fisherman
Drover Richard, fisherman
Drover Thomas, fisherman
Drover Thomas, fisherman
Drover Thomas, planter
Drover Tobias, fisherman
Drover William, fisherman
Drover William, fisherman
Drover William, fisherman
Fourd Edward, fisherman
Fourd Thomas, fisherman
Fourd William, fisherman
Galway John, fisherman
Galway William, fisherman
Good James, fisherman
Good William, fisherman
Gorman William, fisherman
Greley Edward, fisherman
Greley William, fisherman
Greley William, fisherman
Griffin Thomas, fisherman
Hussey Matthew, fisherman
Hosborn James, fisherman
Hosborn Thomas, fisherman
Hussey James, fisherman
Hussey John, fisherman
Hussey John, fisherman
Hussey Jonathan, fisherman
Hussey John, fisherman
Hussey Joseph, fisherman
Hussey Joseph, fisherman
Hussey Thomas, fisherman
Jones Francis, fisherman
Jones George, fisherman
Jones George, fisherman
Joues Nathaniel, fisherman
Jones Nathaniel, fisherman
Jones Solomon, fisherman
Jones William, fisherman
Jones William, fisherman
Lunergan George, fisherman
Lunergan George, fisherman
Lunergan John, fisherman
Lunergan Joseph, fisherman
Lunergan Joseph, fisherman
Lunergan Robert, fisherman
Lunergan William, fisherman
Lynch Joseph, fisherman
Lynch Joseph, fisherman
Lynch Joseph, fisherman
Lynch Thomas, fisherman
Macarthy Michael, fisherman
McLean Hugh, fisherman
McLean John, fisherman
McLean Michael, planter
Martin John S., fisherman
Maurey Thomas, fisherman
Mercer Archibald, planter
Mercer Charles, fisherman
Mercer George, fisherman
Mercer Henry, fisherman
Mercer Israel, fisherman
Mercer James, fisherman
Mercer Joseph, fisherman
Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
Mercer Jonathan, fisherman
Mercer Nathaniel, fisherman
Mercer Richard, fisherman
Mercer Robert, fisherman
Mercer Robert, fisherman
Mercer Thomas, fisherman
Mercer Thomas, fisherman
Mercer Thomas, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Newman William, fisherman
Noell rev. John, ch of England
Osborn James, fisherman
Parsons Jonathan, fisherman
Parsons William, planter
Phelan David, fisherman
Phelan John, fisherman
Phelan William, fisherman
Power —, fisherman
Reed John, fisherman
Sharp James, fisherman
Sharp John, fisherman
Sharp John, fisherman
Sharp Thomas, fisherman
Sharp Thomas, fisherman
Sharp William, planter
Tanes John, fisherman
Tanes Moses, fisherman
Tanes Moses, fisherman
Tanes William, fisherman
Tanes William, fisherman

Tanes William, fisherman
Terrett John, fisherman
Young Edward, fisherman
Young Frederick, fisherman
Young James, fisherman
Young James, fisherman
Young James, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young John, planter
Young Michael, fisherman

ISLAND COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content by road 11 miles. Mail weekly. Population 49.

Bishop Elias, fisherman
Bryant John, fisherman
Chislett Frederick, fisherman
Chislett James, fisherman
Chislett Samuel, fisherman
Hanan George, fisheman
Walsh John, fisherman

ISLAND HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Population 40.

Barnes William, fisherman
Clundin David, fisherman
Fooks Thomas, fisherman
Hart George, fisherman
Hart James, fisherman
Hart John, fisherman
Simms William, fisherman

ISLE OF GLUE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Population 10.

Baker John, fisherman
Light Charles, fisherman

ISLE VALEN—An island on the west coast of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Merasheen 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 212.

Bennett James, fisherman
Bennett John, sen., fisherman
Bennett Peter, fisherman
Best James, fisherman
Billings David, fisherman
Bishop Ambrose, fisherman
Brown John
Brown Timothy
Brown Timothy, jun., fisherman
Caul Simon, fisherman
Dobbin Peter
Dowding Esau, fisherman
Dwyer Michael
Ewing James
Gaulton John, fisherman
Gaulton Martin, fisherman
Green William, fisherman
Haddon William
Hamilton Robert, fisherman
Hapgood William, fisherman
Judge Patrick, fisherman
Leonard John, planter
Leonard Patrick, fisherman
Lockyer George, fisherman
Lockyer James, fisherman
Lockyer John, fisherman
Lockyer Joseph, fisherman
Lockyer William, jun., fisherman
Martin Michael, fisherman
Power William, fisherman
Palfrey John, fisherman
Stowbridge John, fisherman
Williams Samuel, fisherman

ISLES AUX MORTS—A succession of islands just outside the main land on the south coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. They are very dangerous and many wrecks have occurred on them The scenery here is very beautiful. Distant from Rose Blanche 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 155.

Curry John, fisherman
Dicks George, planter
Dicks John, planter
Dicks Philip, planter
Felton Henry, fisherman
Gregory Abraham, fisherman
Harvey George, fisherman
Robinson Stephen, fisherman
Strickland Thomas, fisherman

JACK FONTAINE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Pardy Samuel, planter
Johnstone John, fisherman
Johnstone Joseph, planter
Johnstone Snook, planter

JACKSON'S ARM (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement in Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove, 13 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Batstone James, fisherman
Bowers Frank, fisherman
Bowers James, fisherman
Knight Henry, fisherman
Knight John, fisherman
Knight Jonathan, fisherman
Langdown Charles, fisherman
Moores William, fisherman
Newhook Jonas
Shelley George, fisherman

JACKSON'S ARM (French Shore)—A small fishing station at the bottom of White Bay, north side, on the French shore. Distant from Great Harbor Deep 35 miles by boat. Population 30.

Cumberly William, fisherman
Newman William, fisherman
Pittman Charles, fisherman
Pittman Luke, fisherman
Pittman William, fisherman
Wicks John, fisherman

JEAN DE BAY—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Barry Garrett, servant
Bracke John, servant
Bracke Patrick, fisherman
Burshito Edward, servant
Cody Pierce, farmer
Davis William, farmer
Hanham James, farmer

JERSEY HARBOR—A large mercantile establishment and fishing station in the harbor of Harbor Briton, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton by public ferry boat 2½ miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 150.

Buffitt John
Buffitt John, sen., fisherman
Buffitt Reuben, trader
Bugler John, planter
Bugy Jonathan, fisherman
Domine Thomas, fisherman
Dowding Thomas
Groucby Philip
Hudley Reuben, fisherman
Lorenson William
Moore Robert
Mullins Charles, fisherman
Mullins John, fisherman
Nicholls & Co., merchants
Pink William, trader
Waters Daniel, fisherman
Waters Thomas, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman
White William, fisherman

JIGGING HOLE—A small fishing station on the north side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 8.

Moore Mrs. Susanna, wid
Moore William, fisherman

JOB'S COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. This is merely a beach sufficiently sheltered for the carrying on of the fishing in summer. Agriculture is followed to some extent in conjunction with the fishery. Distant from Carbonear by road 25 miles. Mail weekly. Population 290.

Colbert James, fisherman
Colbert Stephen, fisherman
Colbert Thomas, fisherman
Colbert William, fisherman
Colford Alexander, fisherman
Colford Michael, fisherman
Colford Patrick, farmer
Colford Richard, fisherman
Davis William, farmer
English John, farmer
English Richard, fisherman
English Patrick, fisherman
Gibbins John, farmer
Holladay John, fisherman
Holladay Reuben, fisherman
Holladay Thomas, fisherman
Hyde John, fisherman
Johnson John, fisherman
Johnson Robert, fisherman
Johnson Samuel, fisherman
Johnson William, fisherman
Kelly John, fisherman
Murphy Edward, fisherman
Murphy Joseph, fisherman
Murphy Joseph, fisherman
Murphy Joseph, jun., fisherman
Murphy Maurice, fisherman
Murphy Thomas, farmer
Pottles William, fisherman
Royal James, fisherman
Royal James, sen., fisherman
Rixon John, fisherman
Royal Joseph, fisherman

Royal Joseph, jun., fisherman
Sandys Solomon, fisherman
Whiteway William, fisherman

JOE BATT'S ARM — A fishing settlement on north east side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 480.

Adams John, fisherman
Baker James, fisherman
Britt Charles, planter
Britt Lott, trader
Britt Richard, planter
Britt William, fisherman
Brown Jacob, of S., fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Joseph, jun., fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Burke John, fisherman
Burke Miles F., fisherman
Cobb George, fisherman
Coffin George, fisherman
Coffin John, fisherman
Coffin Joseph, fisherman
Coffin Thomas, fisherman
Deady Thomas, trader
Decken Daniel, fisherman
Donohue Michael, planter
Dooley Mrs. Mary, wid, school teacher
Emberly Edward, planter
Etheridge Thomas, fisherman
Fike Elijah, fisherman
Freke Abraham, of John, fisherman
Freke Abraham, of W., fisherman
Freke James, fisherman
Freke James W., fisherman
Freke John, fisherman
Freke Thomas, fisherman
Furlong Moses, fisherman
Hacket John, fisherman
Hacket Martin, fisherman
Hamilton Matthew, planter
Head Henry, fisherman
Head William, fisherman
Higgins —, fisherman
Higgins Michael, planter
Hines Michael, fisherman
Jacobs Joseph, planter
Jacobs William, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Miller John, fisherman
Newman John, fisherman
Pearce John, fisherman
Pearce Philip, fisherman
Penton George, fisherman
Penton John, fisherman
Penton Robert, fisherman
Stuckless Richard, fisherman
Wells Henry, fisherman
Wells John, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

JOHN GILL'S HARBOR — A small fishing settlement on the south west portion of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 10.

Osmond John, sen., planter

KEELS—A large fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. A great many of the inhabitants spend the summer on the Labrador coast. Distant from King's Cove by road 6 miles, from Trinity by road 19 miles. Mail weekly. Population 510.

Benigamin Martin
Byrne Edward, planter
Byrne Michael, fisherman
Byrne Patrick, lumberman
Carew James, fisherman
Carpenter John, lumberman
Carpenter Thomas, lumberman
Chapman Humphrey, lumberman
Coffin Samuel, fisherman
Culleton Moses, fisherman
Ducey David, lumberman
Ducey James, fisherman
Ducey Patrick, planter, fisherman
Ducey Thomas, lumberman
Egan James, planter, trader
Fitzgerald Edward, lumberman
Fitzgerald James, lumberman
Fitzgerald John, fisherman
Fitzgerald Joseph, fisherman
Fitzgerald Philip, fisherman
Fitzgerald William, lumberman
Gouldworthy Henry, lumberman
Hobbs Abraham, fisherman
Hobbs Henry, fisherman
Hobbs John, fisherman
Hobbs Joseph, fisherman
Hobbs Thomas, sen., fisherman
Hobbs William, lumberman
Leddir John, fisherman
Long William, lumberman
Marshall Robert, lumberman
Mesh James, fisherman
Mesh John, lumberman
Mesh Richard, lumberman
Mesh William, lumberman
Mills William, fisherman
Moss Barnabas, planter, trader
Moss Henry, fisherman
Moss Joseph, fisherman
Moss William, planter, trader
Murphy John, trader
Penny Charles, lumberman
Penny Edward, lumberman
Penny George, lumberman
Penny Isaac, fisherman
Penny John, lumberman
Penny Robert, fisherman
Penny William, lumberman
Reed Joseph, lumberman
Ryan Patrick, jun., lumberman
Ryan Patrick, sen., lumberman
Shallow John, fisherman
Simmons Charles, lumberman
Simmons William, fisherman
Turner Abraham, lumberman
Turner John, fisherman
Turner Thomas, jun., planter
Turner Thomas, sen., planter
Turner William, fisherman
Turner William, sen., lumberman
Walsh John, fisherman
Whearen Stephen, fisherman
Wheeler Henry, lumberman
Wheeler John, lumberman
Yetman William, lumberman

KERLEY'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. This place is often called, incorrectly, Careless Harbor. Distant from New Bonaventure 1 mile. Population 30.

Clerk John, fisherman
Ivamy John, fisherman
Ivamy John, jun., fisherman
Ivamy Richard, fisherman
Miller Richard, fisherman

KILLIGREWS— A fishing settlement on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 200.

Anthony Ananias, fisherman
Anthony Job, fisherman
Daw Abram, fisherman
Daw Nicholas, fisherman
Daw Solomon, fisherman
Dwyer James, fisherman
Dwyer Philip, fisherman
Farrell James, fisherman
Griffin Thomas, fisherman
Hennessy J. J., fisherman
Hibbs James, fisherman
Hibbs John, fisherman
Hussey Charles, fisherman
LeDroe Isaac, planter
LeDroe William, fisherman
Mercer William, fisherman
Newell Abraham, fisherman
Nosworthy Solomon, fisherman
Nugent Edward, fisherman
Nugent Matthew, fisherman
Parmiter Joseph, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Simmonds William, fisherman
Snow Edward, miner
Styles William, school teacher
Tilley John, fisherman
Tilley Joseph, fisherman
Tilley Robert, fisherman
Tilley William, fisherman
Tilley William, of Henry, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Philip, fisherman
Walsh William, fisherman
Whiten Josiah, miner

KING'S COVE (Bonavista) — A large fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Most of the fishermen pass the summer at Labrador. Distant from Bonavista by road 20 miles, from Trinity, its post town, 13 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 550.

Aylward Joseph, fisherman
Aylward William, fisherman
Barrett Edward, fisherman
Barron James, planter
Barron William, fisherman
Brown George, trader, fisherman
Brown James, jun., fisherman
Brown James, sen., fisherman
Brown John, sen., planter
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Thomas, jun., fisherman
Brown Thomas, sen., fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Brown William, fisherman
Carroll Edward, fisherman
Carroll James, fisherman
Carroll John, planter
Carroll Patrick, fisherman
Costello Michael, planter
Cummins rev. James, R. catholic
Curtis George, fisherman
Curtis Henry, fisherman
Curtis James, fisherman
Curtis William, fisherman
Devine John, trader
Devine Maurice, fisherman
Doyle William, fisherman
Dwyer Patrick, fisherman
Flynn James, fisherman
Handcock James, fisherman

Handcock John, planter
Handcock Richard, fisherman
Handcock Thomas, fisherman
Handcock William, jun., trader
Handcock William, sen., fisherman
Hartry Jeremiah, fisherman
Hartry William, fisherman
Hogan James, fisherman
Holloway John, fisherman
Hollohana John, fisherman
Hollohana Lawrence, trader
Kirby rev. William, ch of England
Lane Joseph, fisherman
Lawlor Thomas
Long Thomas, fisherman
McGrath Edward, fisherman
McGrath Michael, planter
Maddock Thomas, fisherman
Martin Edward, fisherman
Martin James, fisherman
Martin Lawrence, planter
Martin Thomas, fisherman
Monks John, fisherman
Monks Richard, fisherman
Monks William, planter
Murphy Bernard, trader
Murphy Daniel, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Murphy Michael, merchant
Pudista Thomas, fisherman
Quinton John, fisherman
Ryan David, fisherman
Ryan Michael, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Samson William, planter
Stewart William, fisherman
Sullivan Edward, fisherman
Sullivan Jeremiah
Sullivan Jeremiah, jun., fisherman
Sullivan Patrick, fisherman
Sullivan William, planter
Walsh Michael C, trader
Webber John, fisherman
Weeks John, fisherman
Weeks Reuben, fisherman
Weeks William, fisherman

KING'S COVE (Fogo) — A small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 30.

Austry Samuel, fisherman
Austry William, fisherman
England William, fisherman
Picwood George, fisherman
King James, fisherman
King William, fisherman

LALLY COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It has a small but safe harbor with a very narrow entrance. Distant from Belleoram 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Baker Edward, fisherman
Baker Edward, sen., fisherman
Baker James, fisherman
Baker Thomas, fisherman
Drakes John, planter
Drakes Thomas, fisherman
Keeping James, planter
Keeping William, fisherman
May James, planter
May Owen, planter
Shepherd William, planter
Smith Thomas, fisherman

LAMALINE—A fishing settlement, district of Burin. It has a considerable trade with St Pierre. It is situated on low ground, and no trees are to be found near the settlement. A very large description of cod fish is caught here by means of bultows. It is a port of entry and a post town. Distant from Burin 40 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 310.

Atangy John, fisherman
Ayre Philip, fisherman
Bantan Michael, farmer
Bantan Peter, fisherman
Bartlett John, planter
Benning Henry, sub collector of customs
Bonnell Richard, jun., fisherman
Cairns James, jun., fisherman
Cairns James, sen., fisherman
Collins John, planter
Collins Michael, fisherman
Collins Patrick, planter
Cozens James, fisherman
Cozens John, fisherman
Cozens John, sen., fisherman
Crews James, fisherman
Crews William, fisherman
Crocker Nicholas, fisherman
Drake Joseph, fisherman
Fleming John, planter
Fleming Michael, jun., fisherman
Fleming Michael, sen., fisherman
Fleming Patrick, planter
Foot John, fisherman
Gabriel Alfred E., school teacher
Haley Cornelius, dealer
Haley James, planter
Haley John, planter
Haley Michael, fisherman
Haley Patrick, fisherman
Haley Thomas, planter
Hand Thomas, fisherman
Haskell Henry, planter
Hatcher Thomas, fisherman
Hillier Charles, planter
Hillier James, fisherman
Hillier John, fisherman
Hillier John, fisherman
Hillier William, planter
Hooper John, fisherman
Isaacs William, fisherman
Laskey Thomas, fisherman
Laskey William, fisherman
Logner John, fisherman
Logner William, planter
Longon John, fisherman
Lovell James, fisherman
McCarthy Benjamin, fisherman
Madigan Richard, planter
Madigan Thomas, planter
Pallah Peter, fisherman
Pitman James, dealer
Pitman John, fisherman
Pitman John, fisherman
Pitman Robert, fisherman
Pitman Thomas, farmer
Pitman Thomas, jun., fisherman
Pitman William, planter
Power Andrew, fisherman
Purchase John, trader
Purchase Thomas, planter
Purchase William, fisherman
Rose Jesse, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Span Frederick, fisherman
Stacy James, fisherman
Stacy John, fisherman
Stacy Richard, fisherman
Stacy William, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, planter
Waters John, fisherman
Welch Patrick, fisherman

LA MANCHE—A small fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St John's, in the district of Ferryland. Distant from St John's by road 32 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

Armstrong Thomas, fisherman
Melvin George, planter
Melvin Thomas, planter

LA MANCHE—A mining settlement on the north east of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia. A lead mine has been worked here with varying success during the past 14 years. A large quantity of galena has been extracted from the different shafts, but still it can hardly be said to have been altogether a success. At the present the mine is being worked carefully and the prospects seem better than they have been for some time. Distant from Chance Cove in Trinity Bay 7 miles, from Little Placentia 12 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 128.

Brine Michael, miner
Bollard Robert, miner
Burrey John, miner
Cohn A. B., planter
Cohn H. M., miner
Cowen Matthew, miner
Davis Isaac, miner
Dicks Henry, miner
Flinn Michael, miner
Hearne Walter, miner
Hollett James, miner
Hynes Isaac, miner
Kingwell John, jun, miner
Mansfield Edward, miner
Marroway Owen, miner
Murphy Patrick, miner
Parsons William, miner
Pike George, miner
Pollett Thomas, miner
Pollett William, miner
Power John, miner
Power John, jun., miner
Power William, miner
Reed Thomas, fisherman
Rose George, miner
Rose Richard, miner
Rouf Joseph, miner
Stafford Michael, miner
Synnott David, miner
Upshall Christopher, miner
Whiffin Patrick, miner
Whiffin William, miner

LA MANCHE TO CAPE RACE—An extent of coast of about 20 miles, embracing several small fishing settlements. The coast is very rugged, and has been rather remarkable for shipwrecks. Clam Cove in this section is remarkable for its being the burying place of those lost in the unfortunate steamship Anglo-Saxon. Distant from La Manche to Cape Race, 20 miles. Population 14.

Melvin Garret, fisherman
Melvin Matthew, fisherman

LANCE COVE (Burgeo)—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to La Hune Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Fudge Thomas, planter
Rose Henry, planter

LANCE COVE (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on south side Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Old Perlican 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 75.

Armstrong Edward, fisherman
Avery Nathan, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Evans James, fisherman
Head James, fisherman
Head John, fisherman
Hoskins John, fisherman
Hoskins William, fisherman
Mansfield Robert, fisherman
Matthews John, fisherman

LA PLANTE—A fishing settlement at the entrance to La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile 2½ miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 108.

Blamfield Joseph, merchant
Coomes S., fisherman
Cox Frederick, fisherman
Cox John, fisherman
Edmunds William, fisherman
Fall John, fisherman
Frances John, fisherman
Jefferies Henry, fisherman
Hooper John, planter
Hooper Thomas, fisherman
Keeping William, fisherman
Simms Benjamin, fisherman
Spicer Stephen, fisherman
Stickland William, fisherman

LA POILE—A fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It was until lately a place of considerable trade. It is a post-town. It also has adaily magistrate's court. Distant from Burgeo by packet boat, once a fortnight, 30 miles, from St John's by steamer, once a fortnight, 338 miles, fare $10. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Bond Henry, fisherman
Bond Uriah, fisherman
Fall Richard, fisherman
Garein Prosper, fisherman
Messewey John, fisherman
Read Francis A.
Romriel Thomas
Vautier Francis, jun., fisherman
Vautier Francis, sen., planter

LA SCIE—A small fishing station in White Bay, on the French shore. It has a fine harbor. Distant from Shoe Cove, 10 miles by road. Population 20.

Duggan Daniel, planter
Dwyre James, planter
Murphy James, fisherman

LAWN—A fishing settlement in the southern portion of the district of Burin. A lead and silver mine was worked here for some time, but without much result. Distant from Burin by road 25 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 170.

Britt Elisha, fisherman
Connor Peter, fisherman
Edwards Charles, planter
Edwards James, fisherman
Edwards John, jun., planter
Edwards John, sen., fisherman
Edwards Robert, fisherman
Esperril Manuel, fisherman
Ferrant Henry, fisherman
Ferrant John, fisherman
Ferrant Michael, fisherman
Ferrant Patrick, planter
Ferrant Richard, planter
Ferrant Thomas, fisherman
Ferrant Thomas, fisherman
Fewer Peter, fisherman
Flanigan Edward, fisherman
Kirby Joseph, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, planter
Murphy Stephen, fisherman
Murphy Thomas, fisherman
Pike Paul, fisherman
Pike Robert, fisherman
Strang Andrew, fisherman
Strang Martin, fisherman
Walsh James, planter
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Wills William, fisherman

LEADING TICKLES—A narrow passage in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, five miles long, with three entrances. The scenery is very picturesque. Distant from New Bay 2 miles by road, from Twillingate 44 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 280.

Alcock James, fisherman
Alcock Robert, fisherman
Alcock Thomas, fisherman
Butler Edward, fisherman
Chippett John, fisherman
Earle John, fisherman
Haggott John, sen., fisherman
Hannam William, fisherman
Higgitt John, jun., fisherman
Higgitt Joseph, fisherman
Kennedy Patrick, merchant
Lafman William, fisherman
Martin Uriah, fisherman
Noseworthy Charles, fisherman
Noseworthy Jacob, fisherman
Noseworthy James, fisherman
Noseworthy Nathaniel, fisherman
Noseworthy Samuel, fisherman
Parsons Jacob, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Peddle Robert
Peddle William, fisherman
Rousell Benjamin, fisherman
Rousell George, fisherman
Rousell Thomas, trader
Rousell Thomas, jun., fisherman
Rousell William, trader
Scott William, trader
Spruan John, fisherman
Ward John, fisherman
Ward Simon, fisherman
Ward William, fisherman

LEAR'S COVE—A small fishing settlement to the west of Cape St Mary's, district of St Mary's. Distant from Distress by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 17.

Fewer John, farmer
Young James, fisherman
Young John, fisherman
Young Thomas, fisherman

LIONS DEN—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Dwyer Thomas, jun., fisherman
Dwyer Thomas, sen., planter
Gamble John, fisherman
Lukeman John, fisherman
Roberts Joseph, fisherman
White George, fisherman

LITTLE AND GREAT ST JOSEPH—Two small fishing settlements adjacent to one another on the west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. Distant from Paradise by boat 7 miles. Population 48.

Baker Alfred, fisherman, Great St Joseph
Barron Mrs., wid, Great St Joseph
Carrol Thomas, fisherman, Little St Joseph
King Joseph, fisherman, Great St Joseph
Lake William, fisherman, Little St Joseph
Mullowney Martin, fisherman, Little St Joseph
Murphy Mrs., wid, Little St Joseph
Murphy Patrick, fisherman, Little St Joseph

LITTLE BAY (Burgeo)—A fishing settlement in La Poile Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from La Poile, its post town, by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 114.

Bond William, fisherman
Cake John, fisherman
Chant Charles, fisherman
Clement Philip, merchant
Cox John, fisherman
Farrell Edward, fisherman
Hatcher John, fisherman
Hiscock David, fisherman
Keeping William, fisherman
Lawrence Thomas, fisherman
Manger William, fisherman
Thomas William

LITTLE BAY (Burin)—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

Drake John, fisherman
Drake Joseph, fisherman
Farrel Martin, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Joseph, fisherman
Gaulton John, fisherman
Hanrahan Daniel, servant
Hanrahan James, fisherman
Hanrahan John, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
Kilfoy John, fisherman
Milea James, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Nowlon Patrick, fisherman
Spencer John, fisherman
Whittle Benjamin, servant

LITTLE BAYS (East and West)—Small fishing settlements on the east and west side of this bay,

district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Jersey Harbor 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 125.

Drakes Robert, planter
Drakes William, planter
Food Samuel, planter
Green James, fisherman
Green William, planter
Harding Richard, fisherman
Hines Thomas, fisherman
Keeping George, fisherman
May Abraham, fisherman
Osmond Thomas, fisherman
Rose George, planter
Rose Jeremiah, planter
Rose John
Rose William, planter
Thornhill James, fisherman
Thornhill James, planter
Thornhill Robert, planter
Thornhill William, planter

LITTLE BAY ISLAND—A large fishing settlement at the entrance of Hall's Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 250.

Austey George, fisherman
Austey William, fisherman
Compton John, fisherman
Dinney William, fisherman
Gains George, fisherman
Hall Robert, fisherman
Haskins Charles, fisherman
Hibbs John, fisherman
Hynes William, fisherman
Jones George, trader
Jones John, fisherman
Jones Thomas, fisherman
Lock Frederick, fisherman
Lock John, fisherman
Marshall John, fisherman
Mitchell George, fisherman
Mursell William, planter
Oxford David, fisherman
Oxford Francis, fisherman
Oxford George, fisherman
Oxford George, jun., fisherman
Oxford George T., fisherman
Oxford Joseph, fisherman
Richmond William, fisherman
Roberts Henry, fisherman
Russell William, fisherman
Smart Edward, fisherman
Strong William, fisherman
Tucker George, fisherman
Tuffin Thomas, fisherman
Weir Isaac, fisherman
Weir Jacob, fisherman
Weir James, fisherman
Weir William, fisherman
Wiseman Philip, fisherman
Wiseman Soloman, fisherman
Wiseman William, fisherman

LITTLE BONAH—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Population 20.

Drey James, fisherman
Drey Mrs. Mary, wid
McCalley Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Mrs. Elizabeth, wid

LITTLE CATALINA—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Catalina by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 270.

Barrett Jacob, fisherman
Butt Richard, fisherman
Chalk Thomas, fisherman
Chalk William, fisherman
Cullamore John, fisherman
Day John, fisherman
Day Joseph, fisherman
Dolton George, fisherman
Dolton John, fisherman
Gudgen James, fisherman
Johnson Joseph, planter
Johnson Robert, fisherman
Johnson William, fisherman
Keel Moses, fisherman
Kennedy George, fisherman
Kennedy James, fisherman
King James, fisherman
King Thomas, trader, planter
King William, fisherman
Pearcy William
Reed George, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed John, trader, planter
Reed Joseph, planter
Sommons Simeon, fisherman
Stag Joseph, jun., fisherman
Stag Thomas, fisherman
Steed John, fisherman
Steed Samuel, fisherman
Steeds Frederick, fisherman
Steeds John, fisherman
Steeds Thomas, sen.,
Stone Joseph, school teacher
Tippett Edward, fisherman
Tippett John, fisherman
Tippett Joseph R., fisherman
Way John, fisherman
Weeks Richard, planter
Weeks William, fisherman
Wheaton Thomas, fisherman

LITTLE FOGO ISLANDS—A group of small islands to the north of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 44.

Aylward John, planter
Brown Nicholas, fisherman
Dillon Martin, fisherman
Harrigan David, fisherman
Pearce Samuel, fisherman
Pearce William, planter
Starks Henry, planter
Starks William, fisherman

LITTLE HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor 1½ miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 12.

Handcock James, jun., fisherman
Handcock James, sen., fisherman

LITTLE PARADISE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 22 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 21.

Brennon Michael, planter
Casey Edward, fisherman
Casey Patrick, fisherman
McCalley John, fisherman
Reddy Richard, fisherman

LITTLE PLACENTIA—A large fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. This is a post town and a packet station for the overland western mail route. The population are engaged in farming and salmon fishing, besides the cod fishery. Distant from St John's 85 miles by road, from Placentia 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 383.

Bird John, fisherman
Bird Joseph, fisherman
Bird William, fisherman
Bogan Thomas, fisherman
Brady Michael, farmer
Burk Alexander
Cleary Richard, fisherman
Clooney William, fisherman
Connors Thomas, fisherman
Dermondy James, fisherman
Dermondy Michael, fisherman
Dermondy William, fisherman
Emberly John, fisherman
Finnesey Thomas, fisherman
Fitzpatrick James, fisherman
Fitzpatrick James, fisherman
Grans Patrick, farmer
Hill James, fisherman
Hulahan James, planter
Hulahan William, fisherman
Hunt Andrew, fisherman
Hunt Barnaby, fisherman
Keates Thomas T., merchant
Kelly John, fisherman
Leacy John, fisherman
Ledwell John, fisherman
Ledwell Robert, planter
Lynch Michael, fisherman
Lynch Patrick, sen., fisherman
Lynch Patrick, jun., fisherman
Lynch Peter, fisherman
McCue Philip, fisherman
McCue Thomas, fisherman
McGrath John, fisherman
McGrath Richard, jun., fisherman
McGrath Richard, farmer
Mead John, fisherman
Mead Thomas, fisherman
Mead Valentine, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick
Nowlan rev. P. J., R. catholic
Power Edward, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power John, fisherman
Phelan Maurice, fisherman
Phoran Patrick, fisherman
Power Thomas, fisherman
Rielley Edward, jun., fisherman
Rielley Edward, sen., fisherman
Rielley John, fisherman
Rielley Philip, fisherman
Roach John
Roach Peter, fisherman
Samson Nicholas, fisherman
Sparrow James, fisherman
Sparrow Jeremiah, fisherman
Sparrow John, fisherman
Sparrow Patrick, fisherman
Sparrow Robert, fisherman
Walsh Ambrose, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman

LITTLE RIVER—A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor between Cape La Hune and Burgeo, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is less than a mile wide, but runs up the country for nine miles. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 22 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Lushman Francis, fisherman
Lushman Thomas, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Style Thomas, fisherman
Warren Edward, fisherman
Young Ephraim, fisherman
Young William, fisherman

LITTLE SELDOM-COME-BY—On the south side of Fogo Island in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Boone Thomas, fisherman
Butt Hezekiah, fisherman
Elsworth James, fisherman
Hart William, fisherman
Johnson William, fisherman
Nippard Martin, fisherman
Nippard Thomas, fisherman
Penny Thomas, planter
Swyers Thomas, fisherman
Wells William, fisherman

LITTLE ST LAWRENCE—A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Clark Patrick, fisherman
Clark David, fisherman
Clark James, fisherman
Clark John
Lundergan Joseph, fisherman
Lundergan Patrick, fisherman
Lundergan William, fisherman
Mulloy Michael, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

LOBSTER HARBOR—A small fishing station on the French shore, south side of White Bay. Distant from La Scie 32 miles by boat. Population 28.

Barrett Richard, fisherman
Dean Albert, fisherman
Dean John, fisherman
Lofty Francis, fisherman
Lofty Robert, fisherman
Midson James, fisherman

LOGY BAY—A fishing settlement on the Straight shore, north of St John, district of St John. The settlement is very picturesquely situated in a valley between two hills, the sides of which are farmed to some extent. Distant from St John's, its post town, 5 miles by road. Population 200.

Anderson Robert, fisherman
Breen Michael, fisherman
Burke John, farmer
Canagin Thomas, farmer
Croke Thomas, farmer
Devereaux Andrew, fisherman
Dwyer Anthony, farmer
Dyer Michael, planter
Dyer Patrick, farmer
Dyer William, farmer
Flannigan James, farmer
Flannigan Michael, farmer
Kavannagh Dennis, farmer
Kavannagh James, farmer
Lambert William, fisherman
Malone Thomas, farmer
Matthews Richard, farmer
Neville Peter, fisherman
Prendergrast Matthew, farmer
Price John, farmer
Keneary James, farmer
Ryan Luke, fisherman
Ryan Patrick, farmer
Savage John, fisherman
Savage Michael, farmer
Savage Patrick, farmer
Smith —, farmer
Stokes Joseph, farmer
Vicors Michael, fisherman
Vincent Thomas, farmer

LONG HARBOR (Fortune Bay)—A fishing settlement on the north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. The scenery here is remarkably fine; the harbor runs inwards for about 12 miles, by about 1 mile wide. It has a fine salmon fishery, deer and wolves are to be found on its shores. It is thickly wooded on both sides. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 47 miles, from Garnish 34 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 140.

Baird Josiah, fisherman
Francis George, fisherman
Francis John, planter
Fulton William, fisherman
Handragan Richard
Herrage John, planter
Keeping Benjamin, fisherman
Keeping John, fisherman
Mitchell John, fisherman
Nowlan James, fisherman
Osmond Reuben, planter
Pope Ambrose, fisherman
Pope George, planter
Pope Reuben, fisherman
Pope William, planter
Purdy George, fisherman
Salmon James, fisherman
Whiffin Henry, fisherman
Whiffin Thomas, planter
Young Martin fisherman

LONG HARBOR (Placentia)—A fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 9 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 139.

Bruce Edward, fisherman
Bruce William, fisherman
Burke John, fisherman
Griffiths Patrick, fisherman
Griffiths Thomas, fisherman
Keating Michael, planter
Keating Patrick, planter
Kelly John, fisherman
Kenny James
King Mrs. Bridget, wid
Murphy Dennis, fisherman
Murphy Peter, fisherman
Murray Maurice, jun., planter
Murray Maurice, sen., planter
Norman Garret, fisherman
Norman John, fisherman
Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
Phelan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Skinner Thomas, sen., planter
White William, fisherman

LONG ISLANDS—A group of small islands in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 43.

Elliott John, fisherman
Hobbs Charles, fisherman
Miller John, fisherman
Penny Charles, planter

LONG POND—A large village on the south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. The scenery is very beautiful. Distant from St John's 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Aid Edward, fisherman
Baird James, fisherman
Baird William, fisherman
Bishop Charles, jun., fisherman
Bishop Charles, fisherman
Bishop John
Conway Thomas, fisherman
Daw Jonathan, fisherman
Eason John, fisherman
Eason William, fisherman
Greenslade Matthew, fisherman
Greenslade William, jun., fisherman
Greenslade William, sen.
Greenslade Thomas, fisherman
Haddon John, fisherman
Jeffaries William, & Brothers, fishermen
Kennedy Absalom, planter
Kennedy John, fisherman
Perring Charles, fisherman
Perring John, fisherman
Perring Richard, fisherman
Porter George, fisherman
Porter Jonathan, fisherman
Porter Joseph, fisherman
Porter John & William, fishermen
Porter Nathan & Richard, fishermen
Porter Samuel, fisherman
Porter William, fisherman
Ridout Apollos, planter
Ridout Reuben, planter
Ridout Robert, planter
Ridout Solomon, fisherman
Ridout William, fisherman
Searle Samuel, fisherman
Stanley John, fisherman
Stanley Charles, fisherman
Sweetman John, fisherman
Sweetman William, fisherman
Taylor Richard, fisherman
Taylor Solomon, fisherman

LONGUE DE CERF—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Garnish by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Saint George, fisherman
Stewart John, planter

LOON BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. The scenery here is very

fine. Distant from Twillingate 22 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Manuel Thomas, planter
Manuel Titus W., fisherman
Mills John, fisherman
Roberts Joseph, planter
Veckford Thomas, fisherman
Veckford William, fisherman
Wheller Eleazar, fisherman

LORD'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Burin. Distant from Lamaline 8 miles by path. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Bonnell George, fisherman
Bonnell Robert, fisherman
Harndt John, fisherman
Harndt Maurice, fisherman
Hodge Richard, fisherman
Hodge Thomas, fisherman
Martin Robert, fisherman
Welch Robert, fisherman

LOWER BURGEO—A large fishing settlement with a considerable trade, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is a post town and a port of entry, and the packet station for the western mail route. Distant from Harbor Briton by packet boat once a fortnight 111 miles, and from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 330 miles, fare $9. Mail fortnightly. Population 620.

Anderson Elias, fisherman
Anderson Eli, fisherman
Anderson George
Anderson Isaac, fisherman
Anderson John, fisherman
Anderson Thomas, fisherman
Bobbitt William, planter
Buffett Benjamin, planter
Buffett Morgan, planter
Buffett Samuel
Buffett William
Carew John, fisherman
Caines John, planter
Carrol James, fisherman
Carroll Michael
Caswell John
Clothier Isaac, fisherman
Collier Charles, planter
Collier John, fisherman
Cunninghan rev. J., ch of England
Dicks Christopher, fisherman
Dicks Edward, fisherman
Filuel John, agent
Ford James
Ford William, planter
Gay Ambrose, planter
Gore Matthew
Green Benjamin, fisherman
Green Thomas, planter
Green William, planter
Guy John, fisherman
Hann Charles, fisherman
Hann John, planter
Hare George, planter
Hare John, fisherman
Hare Robert, fisherman
Hare William, fisherman
Harris Benjamin, planter
Hatcher Emmanuel, planter
Hatcher James, jun., fisherman
Hatcher James, sen., planter
Hatcher Thomas, fisherman
Hunt George Q., M.D.
Ingram George, fisherman
Ingram James, jun., planter
Ingram James, sen., fisherman
Ingram Joseph, jun., fisherman
Ingram Joseph, sen., fisherman
Ingram Thomas, fisherman
Ingram William
Ingram William
James George, fisherman
James William, fisherman
Jordon John
Kinslow Dennis, planter
Larue Charles, fisherman
Lawrence Robert, fisherman
McDonald Stephen, fisherman
Matthews Christopher T.
Matthews Francis, planter
Matthews John, planter
Matthews William, planter
Moore John
Northcote Benjamin, fisherman
Northcote John, planter
Nott Thomas, fisherman
Parsons Francis A.
Parsons Henry, fisherman
Payne James
Porter James, planter
Porter Robert, fisherman
Quetteville Charles M. de
Rose Benjamin, fisherman
Rose James, fisherman
Rose Richard, fisherman
Rose Samuel, fisherman
Rymes Esau, fisherman
Samways Charles, fisherman
Simmes Benjamin, planter
Small Joseph, merchant
Snider Henry
Stewart William, planter
Stickland Robert, fisherman
Stickland Thomas, fisherman
Stickland William, fisherman
Stranger Joseph
Street Matthew, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Vatcher Joseph, fisherman
Vatcher Stephen, planter
Warren Brazillai
Wills Abram, fisherman
Wills James, fisherman
Windsor John, fisherman

LOWER GULLEY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's 30 miles by road. Population 115.

Brine Bartholomew, fisherman
Cozens Lavy, fisherman
Daw Abram, of Charles, fisherman
Daw Abram, of John, fisherman
Daw Silas, fisherman
Dwyer John, fisherman
Ellard Michael, fisherman
Hibbs Thomas, fisherman
Nugent Edward, fisherman
Nugent Edward, of John, fisherman
Nugent James, fisherman
Nugent John, farmer
Nugent John, of Michael, fisherman
Nugent Michael, fisherman
Nugent Patrick, fisherman
Nugent William, fisherman
Whelan Thomas, fisherman

LOW POINT—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 33 miles. Mail weekly. Population 60.

Boland Nicholas
Brien James, fisherman
Hanrahan Patrick, fisherman
Hearn John, planter
Hennessy John, fisherman
Hennessy Patrick, fisherman
McNamara Maurice, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power Thomas
White John, fisherman

MADOX COVE—A small fishing settlement to the south of St John's, district of St John west. Distant from St John's by road 9 miles. Population 90.

Brien James, fisherman
Brien Lawrence, farmer
Coady Edward, fisherman
Flanigan Martin
Healy James, farmer
Healy Patrick, fisherman
Hefferman Michael, fisherman
Legrow Henry, fisherman
Madden John, fisherman
Madden Paul, fisherman
Madden Philip, farmer
Neill James, fisherman
Neill John, fisherman
Power Patrick, laborer
Tobin Thomas
Walsh Thomas, planter

MALL BAY, MOSQUITO, AND MOTHER IXXES—Three small fishing settlements in St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Mother Ixxes, upon Colinet Island, is 7 miles from St Mary's by boat. Mall Bay and Mosquito 3 and 4 miles from St Mary's by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 122.

Christopher James, fisherman
Christopher Michael, fisherman
Christopher William, fisherman
Daley James, fisherman
Daley Patrick, fisherman
Dalton James, planter
Dalton John, fisherman
Dalton Michael, planter
Dobbin James, fisherman
Dobbin Richard, fisherman
Doody Thomas, planter
Linehan Patrick, planter
Meehan William, fisherman
Nowlan William, fisherman
Power David, planter
Rourke James, fisherman
Rourke John, fisherman

MAN POINT—A small fishing station in the Leading Tickles, district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is so called from a remarkable rock which bears a close resemblance to a man. Distant from Twillingate by boat 44 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 8.

Hodder William, fisherman

MANNUELS—A small village on south shore of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. It is remarkable for a

beautiful brook, and for being an isolated existence of the Silurian rock in Conception Bay. Distant from St John's 14 miles. Mail weekly. Population 140.

Atkins George
Atkins John, fisherman
Atkins Joseph, fisherman
Lawrence John
Morgan James, fisherman
Neal Samuel
Neal William, jun., fisherman
Neal William, sen.
Smith John, jun., farmer
Smith John, sen., fisherman
Smith Robert, jun.
Smith Robert, sen., fisherman
Smith William, sen., farmer
Smith William, jun., fisherman
Squires George, policeman

MARGUERITE—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 10.

Osmond Charles, jun., fisherman
Osmond Charles, sen., fisherman
Osmond George, fisherman
Osmond Thomas, fisherman

MARQUISE—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 75.

Cain John, fisherman
Finnesey James, fisherman
Finnesey Nicholas, fisherman
Hunt Patrick, fisherman
Hunt Thomas, fisherman
Mahar Daniel, jun., fisherman
Mahar Daniel, sen., farmer
Mahar James, fisherman
Mahar John, fisherman
Mahar Michael, fisherman
Murry Thomas, fisherman
Shea William, fisherman
Walsh Martin, farmer

MARSHALLS FOLLY—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear 7 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 80.

Rose John, fisherman
Rose Martin, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Slade Edward, fisherman
Slade James, fisherman
Slade John, fisherman
Slade Jordan, fisherman
Slade Thomas, fisherman
Slade Willis, fisherman

MERASHEEN—A fishing settlement on the southern portion of Merasbeen Island, in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 18 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 180.

Best George, planter
Best George, jun., fisherman
Best John, planter
Byrne Patrick, fisherman
Connors John, fisherman
Connors Matthew, fisherman
Enniss James, fisherman
Enniss John, planter
Enniss Louis, planter
Enniss Patrick, planter
Fitzgerald James, fisherman
Flinn William, planter
Gardner Thomas, fisherman
Hennessy Edward, planter
Hennessy John, fisherman
Hennessy William, fisherman
Hynes William, fisherman
Holihan William, fisherman
Moville Louis, planter
Moore John, fisherman
Moore William, fisherman
Murray John, fisherman
Murray Michael, fisherman
Murray Patrick, fisherman
Pitman Charles, fisherman
Pitman George, planter
Pitman James, fisherman
Pitman Michael, fisherman
Pomroy John, planter
Pomroy Joseph, fisherman
Rogers Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Matthew, planter

MIDDLE ARM—A small fishing settlement at the head of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 38 miles. Mail weekly. Population 65.

Brine Edward O., farmer
Brine Maurice, planter
Brine Patrick, farmer
Doyle John, farmer
Doyle Thomas, farmer
Power John, farmer
Power Thomas, farmer

MIDDLE BIGHT—A fishing settlement on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 140.

Bishop John, fisherman
Butler Charles, fisherman
Butler Henry, fisherman
Butler James, planter
Butler John, jun., fisherman
Butler John, sen., fisherman
Butler Joseph, planter
Butler William, planter
Clooney John, fisherman
Fleet rev. B., ch of England
Hains Henry, fisherman
Hains John, of Robert, fisherman
Hains John, jun., fisherman
Hains John, sen., planter
Parmiter Richard, school teacher
Pelten Edward, jun., fisherman
Pelten Edward, sen., fisherman
Pelten Nicholas, fisherman
Taylor Abram, planter
Taylor Jacob, planter

MIDDLE BILL COVE—The most northernly settlement, district of Bonavista, situated close to Cape Freels. Distant from Greenspond 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 161.

Brown William, fisherman
Butchers David, fisherman
Cook Cornelius, planter
Cook William, fisherman
Garrett Mark, fisherman
Gaulton Alfred, fisherman
Hann John, planter
Hann William, fisherman
Harvey James, fisherman
Hollohn James, fisherman
Humphrey George, fisherman
Humphrey Jonas, fisherman
Parker Thomas T.
Ridout Jacob, planter
Ridout James, planter
Ridout John, planter
Ridout Peter, planter
Ridout William, fisherman
Robert Arthur, fisherman
Stokes Job, fisherman
Stokes John, jun., fisherman
Stokes John, sen., fisherman
Yetman William, fisherman

MIDDLE BROOK—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay, on French shore. Farming and fishing are engaged in. Distant from Sandy Point 15 miles by boat. Population 45.

Henlan James, fisherman
Henlan Jeremiah, fisherman
Henlan Samuel, fisherman
Hilham George, fisherman
McKay Peter, fisherman

MIDDLE COVE—A small fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John's. Distant from St John's, its post town, by road 6 miles. Population 80.

Fennessey Michael, planter
Houlehan Patrick, fisherman
Kelly John, farmer
Kelly Thomas, farmer
Kinsella Philip, fisherman
Malone Michael, farmer
Malone Philip, farmer
Roche Nicholas, planter
Roche Patrick, farmer
Roche Thomas, farmer
Sclater Thomas, fisherman
Ryan John, farmer
Walsh Jeremiah, farmer

MILLER'S PASSAGE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 7 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 90.

Grant William, planter
Green John, fisherman
Gorman Joseph, merchant
Habbit George, planter
Hind Charles, fisherman
Lambert Richard, fisherman
Martin John, planter
Ridgley Thomas, planter
Shepherd George, planter
Shepherd John, planter
Shepherd Joseph, planter
Smith Redmond, planter
Whelan David, planter

MINGO—A small fishing station on the French shore with a fine harbor. It is much resorted to in the summer as a fishing station by the French. Fine serpentine (a beautiful species of marble) is found in this neighborhood. Distant from La Scie by boat 18 miles. Population 9.

Barker John, fisherman
Mattice Andrew, planter

MOBILE—A fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St John's, district of Ferryland. Nets and seines are used to a great extent in the prosecution of the fishery, and farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from St John's by road 24 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Blackler John, fisherman
Blackler Matthew, fisherman
Blackler Samuel, fisherman
Carew Stephen, fisherman
Cobdon Nix
Conway Michael, fisherman
Davis Robert, fisherman
Dillon Frank, planter
Dillon Matthew, fisherman
Dillon Stephen, fisherman
Dillon Stephen, fisherman
Doyle David, fisherman
Driscoll Michael, fisherman
Driscoll Michael, trader, planter
Fitzgerald Daniel, fisherman
Healy James, fisherman
Healy John, planter
Heartwell Bartholomew, planter
Heartwell James, fisherman
Heartwell Peter, fisherman
Hutchings James, fisherman
Kearney Pierce, fisherman
Kennedy John, fisherman
Lennie William, fisherman
McGrath Simon, fisherman
Maher James, fisherman
Maher Thomas, fisherman
Moor Michael, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Nowlan Patrick, fisherman
Power Joseph, fisherman
Power Michael, fisherman
Quirk Patrick, fisherman
Quirk Peter, fisherman
Quirk Martin, fisherman
Vale Thomas, fisherman
Vale William, fisherman
Whealon William

MORTIER—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Antil George, fisherman
Corcoran Patrick, servant
Hopper William, farmer
Long William, fisherman
Picot George, fisherman
Power Andrew, fisherman
Power John, fisherman
Power Nicholas, fisherman
Walsh Richard, farmer

MORTON'S HARBOR—A fishing settlement on the north-west side of New World Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tizzard's Harbor by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 315.

Barnes Francis, fisherman
Bartlett John, fisherman
Britt Charles, fisherman
Britt Henry, fisherman
Britt John, fisherman
Britt Samuel, planter
Brown William
Burt Samuel, fisherman
Chalk Abel, fisherman
Crabb Arthur, fisherman
Cronie Michael, fisherman
Dowell Justinian, planter
Earl Elias, fisherman
Flight Alfred, fisherman
French Thomas, fisherman
Gatehouse Thomas, fisherman
Hann Isaiah, fisherman
Hann Samuel, fisherman
Hann Solomon, fisherman
Harwood John, fisherman
Jennings Elijah, fisherman
Jennings Jonathan, fisherman
Jennings Samuel, fisherman
Jure George, fisherman
Knight Henry, fisherman
Knight Thomas, planter
Mills William, fisherman
Newport Richard, fisherman
Osmond Aaron, fisherman
Osmond Ambrose, planter
Osmond George, fisherman
Osmond Uriah, fisherman
Osmond William, fisherman
Penny Hugh, fisherman
Russell Andrew, fisherman
Russell Henry, fisherman
Russell Joseph, fisherman
Small Emmanuel, fisherman
Small Ephrem, school teacher
Small Samuel, fisherman
Small Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Albert, fisherman
Taylor Bazil, fisherman
Taylor Edwin, fisherman
Taylor John, fisherman
Taylor Joseph, fisherman
Taylor Mark, fisherman
Taylor Thomas, planter
Taylor William, fisherman
Wall Bazel, fisherman
Wall James, fisherman
Wall William, fisherman
Winsor Simon, fisherman
Wolfreys James, fisherman
Wolfreys Josiah, planter
Wolfreys Robert, planter
Wolfreys Samuel, planter

MOSE AMBROSE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from English Harbor by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Evans John, planter
Evans Philip, planter
Petite Jeremiah, planter
Petite William, planter
Thornhill George, planter
Thornhill James, fisherman
Thornhill John, planter
Yarn James, planter
Yarn Manuel, planter
Yarn William, planter

MOSQUITO (Burgeo)—A small fishing settlement at the entrance to Bonne Bay, in Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Buffet Snook, fisherman
Poole William, planter

MOSQUITO (Carbonear)—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, between Harbor Grace and Carbonear, district of Carbonear. The village lies at the foot of a very pretty valley with woods and meadow land interspersed on its sides. Farming is engaged in to a considerable extent. Distant from Harbor Grace 1½ mile. Mail tri-weekly. Population 348.

Bolan Michael, fisherman
Cahill John, planter
Clouse Edward, farmer
Connell Dennis, farmer
Cormick Michael, fisherman
Cullihan John, farmer
Doonan John, fisherman
Dunphy Patrick, planter
Gordon George, fisherman
Hannan James, fisherman
Harris James, fisherman
Hanrahan William, planter
Herald Philip, fisherman
Howe James, fisherman
Howe Richard, planter
Keefe Edward, fisherman
Keefe Edward, planter
Kehoe Maurice, farmer and planter
Laberty David, planter
Lyons Jeremiah, farmer
Meaney Michael, fisherman
Malone John, farmer
Neugle James, fisherman
Piddle James, planter
Piddle Thomas, fisherman
Pike Edward, farmer
Pike Edward, planter
Pike John, fisherman
Pike Moses, planter
Pike Moses, of William, fisherman
Pipe Sampson, fisherman
Ryan Charles
Ryan George, farmer
Ryan Matthew, farmer
Simmons Benjamin, fisherman
Simmons Francis P., fisherman
Simmons Levi, fisherman
Sullivan Patrick, fisherman
Taylor Francis, planter
Taylor John, planter
Taylor Mark, planter
Thorny Arthur, farmer
Thorny William, planter
Walsh William, fisherman
Wells John, farmer
Wells Joseph, fisherman

MOUSE ISLAND—A small island at the south-west end of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Channel 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Anderson Thomas, fisherman
Buckland George, fisherman
Cooper James, fisherman
Moisson Joseph, planter
Moisson Joseph, planter
Moisson Peter, fisherman
Osmond George, planter
Osmond John, fisherman
Reeping John, fisherman
Trampton John, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (Burgeo)—A small fishing settlement near the entrance to Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and

La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 32.

Fudge Robert, fisherman
McDonald Valentine, fisherman
Simms Charles, fisherman
Simms George, fisherman
Simms Robert, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (Burin)—A small fishing settlement to the west of Mortier Bay, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. The scenery here is very beautiful, the land sloping down to the water, and well wooded. Distant from Burin by road and boat 42 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 95.

Baker John, fisherman
Bow George, fisherman
Brake George, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Philip, fisherman
Fitzpatrick William, fisherman
Fizzard William, servant
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
Mitchell William, fisherman
Murlay William, farmer
Pitman Robert, fisherman
Pitman Richard, farmer
Power William, servant
West John, fisherman
Withers Joseph, fisherman
Withers Peter, fisherman

MUDDY HOLE (Fogo)—A fishing settlement in the district of Fogo and Twillingate. A number of boats leave here for the Wadham Islands, and their fish are the best cured on the island. Distant from Cat Harbor by road 16 miles, from Greenspond 24 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 130.

Bonnell Benjamin, planter
Bonnell Benjamin, sen., fisherman
Bonnell George, fisherman
Bonnell James, fisherman
Bonnell John, fisherman
Bonnell Robert, planter
Bonnell William, fisherman
Cake George, planter
Cake John, fisherman
Cake William, fisherman
Dan Edward, fisherman
Eptage Robert, planter
Eptage William, planter
Hillier Charles, fisherman
Hillier James, fisherman
Hillier John, fisherman
King George, fisherman
King John, fisherman
King Robert, fisherman
King Stephen, fisherman
King Thomas, fisherman
Weeks James, trader

MULLEY'S COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 12 miles. Mail weekly. Population 340.

Cram John, fisherman
Hollett Edward, fisherman
King Richard, fisherman
Lacey John, fisherman

*Also called Musgrave Harbor.

Lacey William, fisherman
Mahy Joseph, fisherman
Moors Adam, fisherman
Moors John, fisherman
Moors John, jun., fisherman
Moors Richard, fisherman
Mulley Adam, fisherman
Mulley Edward, fisherman
Mulley John, fisherman
Mulley John, jun., fisherman
Mulley William, fisherman
Noptle Elijah, fisherman
Noptle John, fisherman
Noptle Jonathan, fisherman
Noptle William, fisherman
Rennols Giles, fisherman
Rennols James, fisherman
Rennols James, jun., fisherman
Riddle Alfred, fisherman
Riddle Frederick, fisherman
Riddle Thomas, fisherman
Thistle Alfred, fisherman
Thistle James, fisherman
Thistle Joseph, fisherman
Thistle Joseph, jun., fisherman
Thistle Jonathan, fisherman
Thistle Peter, farmer
Thistle Peter, jun., fisherman
Thistle Robert, fisherman
Thistle Solomon, fisherman
Thistle Thomas, fisherman
Thistle Thomas, jun., fisherman
Thistle William, fisherman
Thistle Willis, fisherman
Vaughn Emmanuel, fisherman
Vaughn Thomas, fisherman

MUSCLE POND—A small fishing settlement near the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Salmonier 4 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 13.

Butland Thomas, fisherman
Mahoney Patrick, fisherman

MUSGRAVE TOWN—A large settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Farming is carried on here to a considerable extent. Distant from Cat Harbor 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 349.

Blunders Alfred, fisherman
Blunders Philip, fisherman
Blunden William, planter, general storekeeper
Brown Elias, fisherman
Carnell Joseph, fisherman
Curtise John, planter
Diamond Jonathan, fisherman
Diamond William, planter
Domoney John, fisherman
Fifield Joseph, fisherman
Greening John, fisherman
Greening Joseph, fisherman
Greening Joseph, jun., fisherman
Greening Thomas, planter, farmer
Handcock Philip, fisherman
Harris William, fisherman
Keats Samuel, fisherman
Holloway Samuel, fisherman
Holloway Henry, fisherman
Holloway James, fisherman
Holloway James, jun., fisherman
Holloway John, fisherman
Holloway John, jun., fisherman
Holloway Samuel, jun., fisherman
Holloway Thomas, fisherman
Holloway William, fisherman
Lefridge William, fisherman
Little John, planter
Matthews William, fisherman
Matthews William, jun., fisherman
Oldford George, fisherman
Oldford Job, fisherman
Oldford John, planter, farmer
Oldford Joseph, fisherman
Penney Isaac, fisherman
Perry John, planter
Reader James, planter
Reader Robert, planter
Reader Thomas, fisherman
Reilly John, planter
Romain Benjamin, fisherman
Russell George, fisherman
Ryan James, fisherman
Saint Thomas, planter
Saint John, fisherman
Strares William, planter, farmer
Strares Mesbeek D., farmer
Strathie Robert, farmer
Wells Henry, fisherman
Wells George, fisherman
Wiseman John, fisherman

MUSSEL HARBOR—A fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 15 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 110.

Barry John, fisherman
Barron Thomas, fisherman
Brown William, fisherman
Butcher Thomas, fisherman
Butcher William, fisherman
Gilbert John, fisherman
Hann Isaac, fisherman
Hann Robert, fisherman
Hayse William, fisherman
Miller James, planter
Miller John, fisherman
Miller William, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Murray Timothy, fisherman
Rodway James, fisherman

NEW BAY—A fishing settlement in the Bay of Notre Dame, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 42 miles, from Tilt Cove 30 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 95.

Andrews James, fisherman
Boon Isaac, fisherman
Budgel Giles, fisherman
Budgel John, fisherman
Cox John, fisherman
Moores Edmund, trader
Moores John, fisherman
Pearce James, fisherman
Richards John, fisherman
Richards Thomas, fisherman
Rowsell Joseph, fisherman
Sharon Stephen, fisherman
Sharon William, fisherman
Spencer Josiah, fisherman
Stuckless Aaron, trader
Stuckles Isaac, fisherman
Rourke Martin, fisherman
Rourke Michael, fisherman
Rourke William, fisherman
Ryan Dennis, planter

NEW BONAVENTURE—A fishing settlement on the north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Hearts Content by boat 17 miles, from Trinity 12 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 125.

Field George, school teacher
Ivamy James, fisherman
Ivamy James, jun., fisherman
Ivamy James, sen., planter
Ivamy Richard, fisherman
Ivamy William, fisherman
King Levi & Samuel, fishermen
King Moses, trader
King Uriah, fisherman
Miller Abraham, fisherman
Miller Absalom, fisherman
Miller Charles, fisherman
Miller Henry, fisherman
Miller Jacob, fisherman
Miller James, fisherman
Miller Joseph, jun., fisherman
Miller Joseph, sen., fisherman
Miller Samuel, jun., fisherman
Miller Samuel, sen., planter
Miller Solomon, fisherman
Miller Thomas, jun., fisherman
Miller Thomas, sen., fisherman

NEWELL'S ISLAND—An island on north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond ½ mile by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Brewers William, fisherman
Burrey John, planter
Burrey Thomas, fisherman
Burrey William, fisherman
Carter Thomas, jun., planter
Carter William, jun., fisherman
Durham Oliver, fisherman
Green Edward, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Burgeo)—A fishing settlement at the entrance to Rencontre Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 127.

Alfred James, fisherman
Fudge James, planter
Harris George, fisherman
James John, fisherman
James John, planter
Janes Augustus, jun., planter
Janes Augustus, sen., planter
Lafosse John, planter
Lafosse William, fisherman
North Thomas, planter
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons John, planter
Parsons Richard, fisherman
Rabbits James, fisherman
Rabbits Joseph, planter
Symes Emmanuel, planter
Thom William, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Fortune Bay)—A small settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 50 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Matthews John, fisherman
Matthews John, sen., fisherman
Pauls Charles, planter
Ridoubt George, fisherman

NEW HARBOR (Trinity)—A fishing settlement on the south coast of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Ship building and farming are carried on to some extent. Distant from Heart's Content 32 miles by road, from Spaniards Bay in Conception Bay 12 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 240.

Bishop —, sen , fisherman
Bishop James, fisherman
Bishop William, fisherman
Crawford George, fisherman
Crawford Thomas, fisherman
George John, fisherman
George Thomas, fisherman
Grant William
Haskins William, fisherman
Hefford James, fisherman
Hefford John, fisherman
Hefford Mrs. Emma
Higden Benjamin, planter
Higden Charles, fisherman
Higden George, fisherman
Higden John, fisherman
Higden Samuel, fisherman
Higden Thomas, fisherman
Higden William, fisherman
Higden William, fisherman
Hillyard Elijah, fisherman
Hillyard James, of W., fisherman
Hillyard John, fisherman
Hillyard Joslah, fisherman
Hillyard Mrs. Ann
Hillyard Mrs. Jane
Hoskins Thomas, planter and trader
Miller William
Newhock Charles
Parsons Mark, school teacher
Pike George, fisherman
Pollett James, fisherman
Pollett John, fishreman
Pollett John, fisherman
Pollett William, fisherman
Sully William, fisherman
Thorne John
Thorne Thomas, planter
Thorne William, fisherman
Thorne William, of William, fisherman
Thorne William, jun., fisherman
Williams George, fisherman
Williams Mrs. Mary
Williams Robert, fisherman
Woodman Edward, fisherman
Woodman James, fisherman
Woodman Robert, fisherman

NEW PERLICAN—An important settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is a post town. The inhabitants are engaged in farming and shipbuilding to some extent; the cod fishery is also carried on. In this settlement there is a curious table rock upon which hundreds of names have been cut, some of them dating back as far as two centuries. It is the packet station for the boat which runs across the bay to Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by road 3 miles, from St John's by road 83 miles. Mail weekly. Population 420.

Beckford Edward, school teacher
Bemisten Reuben, trader
Bugden Joseph, fisherman
Burage Isaac, planter
Callahan Cornelius, fisherman
Callahan Robert
Cotter Jacob, fisherman
Ethirage George, fisherman
Fisher John, fisherman
George John, fisherman
Grant James, fisherman
Grant John, fisherman
Hefford James, jun., fisherman
Hefford James, sen., fisherman
Hefford William, fisherman
Hiscock James, fisherman
Hiscock Jasper
Hobbs Richard, fisherman
Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
Howeb Francis, fisherman
Luther George, fisherman
McCarthy Owen
Matthews Charles fisherman
Matthews James, fisherman
Merchant Thomas
Mills George, planter
Northover James, fisherman
Northover Matthew, fisherman
Old David
Painy George, fisherman
Piddle Henry, fisherman
Piercey Francis, fisherman
Piercey Robert, fisherman
Pittman Albert
Pittman Charles
Pittman George, fisherman
Pitts John, jun., fisherman
Pitts John, sen., fisherman
Polam William, fisherman
Puisent Benjamin, fisherman
Puisent Richard, fisherman
Puisent William, jun., fisherman
Puisent William, sen., fisherman
Scott John, fisherman
Seward James, fisherman
Seward James of Richard, fisherman
Seward John, of John, fisherman
Seward Michael, fisherman
Seward Obediah, fisherman
Seward Richard, fisherman
Seward Samuel, fisherman
Seward William, fisherman
Smith Israel, planter
Smith John, fisherman
Snook George, fisherman
Snook Joseph, fisherman
Snook Morgan, fisherman
Snook William, fisherman
Warren James, fisherman
Warren John, fisherman
Warren Joseph, planter
Warren Robert, fisherman
Warren Thomas, fisherman
Warren William, fisherman
White Jacob
White Philip, fisherman
White Stephen, fisherman
White William, fisherman

NEWMAN'S COVE—A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Bonavista by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 220.

Abbott Joseph, lumberman
Abbott Robert, fisherman
Abbott William, of Richard, fisherman
Baker James, fisherman
Baker Robert, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Cool John, fisherman
Cool Stephen, fisherman
Edmonds John, fisherman

Edmonds Richard, fisherman
Hallott George, fisherman
Hallott Thomas, fisherman
Hallott William, fisherman
Hayward Thomas, jun., fisherman
Hayward Thomas, sen.
Hicks William, fisherman
Keates Samuel, fisherman
Keates William, lumberman
Paul Thomas, fisherman
Skiffington James, fisherman
Skiffington Joseph, lumberman
Skiffington Rodger, fisherman
Skiffington William, fisherman
Stickland John, fisherman
Terry Michael, fisherman
Terry William, fisherman
Tilly William, fisherman
Wiseman John, fisherman

NIMROD—A small fishing settlement in Notre Dame Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 24 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 11.

Simms George, fisherman
Simms William, fisherman

NIPPER'S HARBOR—A fishing settlement on north side of Green Bay, with a good harbor, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 120.

Andrews William, fisherman
Batstone Charles, & Robert, planters
Bowers Benjamin, fisherman
Dawlin Benjamin, fisherman
Dawlin Samuel, fisherman
Longdown Richard, fisherman
Noble George, fisherman
Noble James, fisherman
Noble William, planter
Pitman Andrew, fisherman
Randall Daniel, fisherman
Starks David, fisherman
Starks George, fisherman
Starks John, fisherman
Starks Thomas, planter
Starks William, fisherman
Thomas Frederick, fisherman

NODDY BAY—A fishing station on the French shore at the extreme north-east of the island. Distant from Quirpon 5 miles by boat. Population 34.

Bartlett Joseph, fisherman
Brewers John, fisherman
Deckers William, jun., fisherman
Deckers William, sen., fisherman
Keefe Abraham, fisherman
Tucker Henry, fisherman
Tucker William, fisherman

NOGGIN COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Wheadon Robert, fisherman

NORTHERN BAY—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, district of Bay de Verds. This is merely an open bight or cove with beach exposed to the weather, and only use ful as a fishing station. Distant from Carbonear by road 20 miles. Mail weekly. Population 390.

Buckler James, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler Thomas, fisherman
Butler William, fisherman
Curtis George, fisherman
Dale Thomas, fisherman
Duffy rev. Bernard, R. catholic
Fahy John, fisherman
Fahy Thomas, fisherman
Flarity William, fisherman
Fogarty Thomas, fisherman
Harris William, fisherman
Hingy John, fisherman
Hogan Edward, fisherman
Hogan Francis, fisherman
Hogan James, fisherman
Hogan James, fisherman
Hogan John, fisherman
Hogan John, fisherman
Hogan Joseph, fisherman
Hogan Joseph, fisherman
Hogan Maurice, fisherman
Hogan Michael, fisherman
Hogan Patrick, farmer
Hogan Patrick, fisherman
Hogan Peter, fisherman
Hogan Philip, fisherman
Hogan William, fisherman
Jacobs John, planter
Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
Jacobs Joseph, fisherman
Jacobs Richard, fisherman
Johnson John, fisherman
Johnson Joseph, fisherman
Johnson Robert, fisherman
Johnson Stephen, fisherman
Johnson Stephen, fisherman
McNorman Thomas, fisherman
Mallally John, fisherman
Mallally Lawrence, fisherman
March Simeon, farmer
Moor Azariah, fisherman
Moor Jacob, fisherman
Moor James, fisherman
Moor Joseph, fisherman
Pearcey Michael, fisherman
Pudister George, fisherman
Pudister John, fisherman
Pudister Joseph, fisherman
Pudister Thomas, fisherman
Skinner John, fisherman
Steel Charles, fisherman
Steel Thomas, fisherman
Tobin James, fisherman
Tobin John, fisherman
Tobin William, fisherman
Ward Richard
Woodpine Elias, fisherman
Woodpine John, fisherman
Woodpine Solomon, fisherman
Woodpine William, fisherman
Wright John, M.D.

NORTHERN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo, situated at the mouth of Exploits Bay. Distant from Twillingate by boat 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Downston Edward, fisherman
Hooper William, fisherman
Hutchings James, fisherman
Hutchings John, fisherman
Sibley John, fisherman
Stride George, fisherman
Verry George, fisherman

NORTH HARBOR, JOHN'S POINT, TICKLES, and COLINET—Four fishing settlements at the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Colinet has a fine salmon river, and some very fine scenery. Distant from St John's by road 56 miles. Tickles is in Colinet Bay, distant from Colinet 3 miles by boat. North Harbor distant from Salmonier by boat 7 miles. John's Point distant from Salmonier 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 220.

Baconish Edward, fisherman
Baconish Patrick, planter
Bugden William, planter
Carew Thomas, fisherman
Davis John, fisherman
Davis William, jun., fisherman
Davis William, sen., fisherman
Dollard David, fisherman
Doran Thomas, fisherman
Doyle Martin, fisherman
Harley John, fisherman
King Isaac, fisherman
Linnahan Edward, fisherman
Linnahan James, fisherman
Linnahan John, planter
Linnahan William, planter
Murphy Thomas, fisherman
Nowlan Martin, fisherman
Nowlan Thomas, fisherman
Paean David, fisherman
Pike Robert, fisherman
Power Patrick, fisherman
Power William, fisherman
Quigley Dominick, fisherman
Quigley Edward, fisherman
Quigley Thomas, fisherman
Rourke Michael, fisherman
Tremblett John, fisherman
Tremblett Thomas, fisherman

NORTH HARBOR (Placentia)—At the head of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Farming and salmon fishing are carried on with the cod fishery. Distant from Little Placentia 33 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 39.

Adams Thomas, fisherman
Bennett Patrick, fisherman
Emberly Patrick, fisherman
Hayse Patrick, planter
Power John, jun., fisherman
Power John, sen.

OCHRE PIT COVE—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. It receives it name from possessing beds of a yellowish red clay like ochre, which is used by the inhabitants for painting their dwellings. Distant from Carbonear by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Bowling John, fisherman
Carnel John, fisherman
Carnel Thomas, fisherman
Copp Simon, fisherman
Cosh Elijah, fisherman
Cosh Samuel, fisherman
Cosh William, fisherman
Curtis John, fisherman

Dufeet William, fisherman
Edgecomb John, fisherman
Edgecomb William
English John, fisherman
English Joseph, fisherman
English Samuel, fisherman
Fogety John, fisherman
Gilingham Charles, fisherman
Gilingham George, fisherman
Gilingham Richard, fisherman
Goully Philip, fisherman
Halfyard Archelaus, fisherman
Halfyard George, planter
Halfyard Henry, planter
Halfyard James, fisherman
Halfyard John, fisherman
Halfyard Nicholas, fisherman
Halfyard Samuel, planter
Halfyard Samuel E., fisherman
Halfyard Stephen, fisherman
Halfyard William, planter
Harty David, farmer
Parsons James, fisherman
Parsons Loid, fisherman
Parsons Mark, fisherman
Parsons Nicholas, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman
Pennel John, fisherman
Pennel Thomas, fisherman
Pennell William, fisherman
Penson Joseph, fisherman
Penson Jonathan, fisherman
Power Edward, fisherman
Rose Absalom, fisherman
Rose George
Rose Jeremiah, fisherman
Rose John, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Skinner Joseph, fisherman
Skinner Josiah, fisherman
Skinner Thomas, fisherman
Tacker William, fisherman
Tuff Alfred, fisherman
Tuff Jabez, planter
Welsh Misal, fisherman
Webster John, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman
White George, fisherman
White Thomas, fisherman

ODERIN—A small island off the west coast of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia. It has a fine harbor and a large fishery. Distant from Morton by boat 13 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 387.

Abbit Michael, fisherman
Bailey James, fisherman
Baily John, fisherman
Baily Joseph, sen., fisherman
Breathwith Michael, fisherman
Baily Nelson, fisherman
Baily Thomas, fisherman
Baily William, fisherman
Brown James, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Burton William
Butler James, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Byrne Martin, fisherman
Check William, fisherman
Clark Joseph, fisherman
Clark Richard, fisherman
Collins William, fisherman
Costello Richard, fisherman
Drake Michael, fisherman
Drake Robert, fisherman
Drake Thomas, fisherman
Drake William, fisherman
Fowler James, fisherman
Jervis James, fisherman
King Robert, fisherman
King Thomas, fisherman
Lake John, jun., fisherman
Lake John, sen., fisherman
Lake Solomon, fisherman
Louregan Enis, fisherman
Louregan Thomas, fisherman
McGrath Richard, fisherman
Maddix Michael, fisherman
Manning William, fisherman
Martin John, fisherman
Monk James, fisherman
Murphy Andrew, fisherman
Murphy James, fisherman
Murphy James, jun., fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy William, fisherman
Pitman Robert, planter
Pitman Patrick, fisherman
Power Patrick, merchant
Power Philip, trader
Slade John, sen.
Smith John, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Sullivan William, fisherman
Travis James, fisherman
Travis John, fisherman
Troot Charles, fisherman
Trowler Thomas, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Williams Thomas, fisherman

OLD BONAVENTURE—A fishing settlement on north shore of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from New Bonaventure by road 3 miles, from Trinity by road 18 miles. Mail weekly. Population 119.

Avery James, trader
Baily John, fisherman
Carbery Richard, fisherman
Handcock William, fisherman
Hookery John, fisherman
Parrot Samuel, fisherman
Pitcher James, fisherman
Pitcher Thomas, fisherman
Short Joseph, fisherman
Stone John, planter
Stone Thomas, fisherman
Stone William, jun., planter
Stone William, sen., fisherman
Verge Joseph, planter
Verge John, planter
Vivian Joseph, fisherman
Wiseman Job, fisherman

OLD MAN'S BAY—A small fishing settlement to the west of Cape La Hune, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo, its post town, 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Bagg John, fisherman

OLD PERLICAN—A large fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. It is a post town and a port of entry. Farming is carried on to some extent. Distant from Heart's Content 28 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 868.

Adams Philip, fisherman
Adams William, fisherman
Barrett Benjamin, fisherman
Barrett Jacob, fisherman
Barrett James, fisherman
Barrett Jacob, of Joseph, fisherman
Barrett James, of John, fisherman
Barrett James, of Joseph, fisherman
Barrett John, jun., fisherman
Barrett John, sen., planter
Barrett John Thomas, fisherman
Barrett Joseph William, fisherman
Barrett Nathan, planter
Barrett Thomas, fisherman
Beckett John, fisherman
Beckett Richard, fisherman
Beckett William, fisherman
Boyd Joseph
Brooking James, fisherman
Brooking John, fisherman
Brooking Richard, fisherman
Burns John, fisherman
Bursey Frederick, fisherman
Bursey Isaac, of Joseph, fisherman
Bursey Isaac, of Richard, fisherman
Bursey John, fisherman
Bursey Joseph, jun., fisherman
Bursey Joseph, sen., fisherman
Bursey Richard, fisherman
Bursey Simeon, fisherman
Bursey Uriah, fisherman
Burt Eli, fisherman
Burt John, jun., fisherman
Burt Joshua, fisherman
Burt Levi, planter, farmer
Burt Robert, fisherman
Button Abraham, fisherman
Button Henry, fisherman
Button John, fisherman
Button John Thomas, fisherman
Button Richard, fisherman
Button Simeon, fisherman
Cheerly George, fisherman
Christian William, farmer
Collins William, farmer
Cooper Benjamin, fisherman
Cooper William, fisherman
Cox Charles, fisherman
Cox James, fisherman
Cox William, fisherman
Cram George, farmer
Cram Jacob, fisherman
Day William, planter
Day William J., fisherman
Deane Simeon, fisherman
Deane Stephen, fisherman
Duke rev. James, Wesleyan
Frowd Henry, fisherman
Frowd John, planter
Frowd William, jun., fisherman
Frowd William, sen., fisherman
Gooby Joseph, fisherman
Gooby Nathaniel, fisherman
Gooby Thomas, planter
Green Hezekiah, fisherman
Green James, fisherman
Green Joseph, fisherman
Greene Abraham, fisherman
Hallahan David, fisherman
Hallahan William, fisherman
Hopkins George, fisherman
Hopkins Henry, of Joseph, fisherman
Hopkins Henry, of Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Levi, fisherman
Howell George
Jolliff John, fisherman
Kavanah William, fisherman
Ladner rev. Charles, Wesleyan
Lambert George, fisherman

March Alfred, fisherman
March Andrew, fisherman
March Elias, fisherman
March James, jun., fisherman
March James, sen., planter
March John, planter
March Levi, farmer
March Nathan, planter
March Stephen K.
March Thomas, fisherman
March William, fisherman
March William, planter, trader
Mews James L., J.P.
Miles Hezekiah, fisherman
Miles Nathan, fisherman
Miles William, fisherman
Miller Thomas, planter
Pike George, fisherman
Pike James, fisherman
Pike Joseph, fisherman
Read John, fisherman
Rogers John, fisherman
Rowe Richard, planter
Rutton Joseph, fisherman
Strong Eli, planter
Strong Esau, fisherman
Strong Henry, fisherman
Strong James, fisherman
Strong John, fisherman
Strong John Thomas, fisherman
Strong Joseph, fisherman
Strong Joseph, fisherman
Strong Matthias, fisherman
Strong Thomas, fisherman
Sugars Charles, fisherman
Tilly Felix, fisherman
Tilly George, fisherman
Tilly Moses, fisherman
Tilly William, fisherman
Tizzard James, fisherman
Tizzard Joseph, fisherman
Tizzard Samuel, fisherman
Wiles William, fisherman
Woodlands John, fisherman
Woodlands Josiah, fisherman
Woodlands William, fisherman
Young John, fisherman

OLD SHOP—A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Dildo by boat, 3 miles. Mail triweekly. Population 40.

Day Eli, fisherman
Day John, jun., fisherman
Day John, sen., fisherman
Day William, fisherman
Gregory Nathaniel, fisherman
Kerley William, fisherman
Newhock John, fisherman
Newhock Mrs. Sarah
Sopen Henry, fisherman
Sully John, fisherman

OLIVER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 23 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 60.

Leonard Edward, fisherman
Leonard Thomas, jun., fisherman
Leonard Thomas, sen., fisherman
McCue Maurice, fisherman
Penny Thomas, jun., fisherman
Penny Thomas, sen., fisherman
Sullivan Thomas, fisherman
Sullivan Thomas, sen., fisherman

OPEN HALL—A fishing settlement in the district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 203.

Barker John, fisherman
Barker Joseph, fisherman
Barker Peter, fisherman
Barker Robert, fisherman
Batt James, fisherman
Fitzgerald Edward, fisherman
Fitzgerald John, farmer
Fitzgerald William, fisherman
Gould Charles, sen., fisherman
Gould Richard, farmer
Joy Edward, planter
Long William, planter
Mills Henry, fisherman
Moss Benjamin, fisherman
Moss George, fisherman
Moss John, fisherman
Moss Lake, fisherman
Murphy Charles, fisherman
Smith Thomas, farmer
Walsh Patrick, planter
Warren William, fisherman

OTTERBURY—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 75.

Deer James, fisherman
Parsons George, fisherman
Parsons Henry, jun., fisherman
Pasons Henry, sen., fisherman
Parsons Henry G.
Parsons John, fisherman
Parsons Richard, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman
Vaters James, fisherman
Vaters John, fisherman
Vaters Robert, fisherman
Wareham Thomas, fisherman

OUTER COVE—A farming and fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John. Distant from St John's 6 miles by road. Population 246.

Bolan William, farmer
Brien John, farmer
Brien John, farmer
Butler Michael, farmer
Cahill Philip, farmer
Cody James, farmer
Cody John, farmer
Crump Richard
Croke William, farmer
Doran John, farmer
Doran William, farmer
Erwin James, farmer
Fitzgerald John
Fox Patrick, farmer
Fox Patrick, farmer
Fox Richard, farmer
Griffin Daniel, farmer
Hand John
Hanton James
Hickey David, farmer
Hickey David, jun., fisherman
Hickey James, farmer
Houstan Daniel, farmer
Kelly Charles, farmer
McCarty Daniel, farmer
McDonnell Patrick, farmer
McDonnell William, farmer
O'Neill Patrick, farmer
Power James, farmer
Power Nicholas, farmer
Power William, farmer
Pyne William, farmer
Roche David, fisherman
Roche Richard, fisherman
Rourke John, farmer
Rourke Michael
Smar John, farmer
Stack John, farmer
Walsh James, planter
Whelan Edward, farmer
Whelan John, farmer

PACQUET—A small fishing station on the French shore. Distant from La Scie 12 miles by boat. Population 10.

Dowdy Peter, fisherman
McKay John, fisherman

PASS ISLAND—An island at the entrance of Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. The population are chiefly engaged in the herring and cod fishery. Distant from Harbor Briton 16 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Bottets Matthew, planter
Fudge James, planter
Fudge Jeremiah, planter
Fudge Thomas, planter
Ingram Thomas, planter
Morris David, planter
Newman Henry, planter
Pearcey George, planter
Pearcey John, planter
Pearcey Joseph, planter
Picot Moses, planter
Ridout James, planter
Ridout Robert, jun., fisherman
Ridout Robert, sen., planter
Sins Robert, planter
Souchings Joseph, planter
Spencer Robert, planter
Stickland John, planter
Stickland Philip, planter
White Robert, planter

PATRICK COVE—A small fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 14 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

McGrath Bartholomew, farmer
McGrath Michael, farmer
McGrath Patrick, planter
McGrath Thomas, farmer

PEARCE'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Fogo Island, in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 4 miles by boat. Population 10.

Deer John, fisherman
Piddle George, fisherman

PERRY'S COVE—A large fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. It is quite open and exposed, with no roadstead or harbor. Distant from Carbonear by road 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 248.

Buddon Charles, fisherman
Buddon William, jun., fisherman
Buddon William, sen.
Butt John, fisherman

Butt John, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Butt John W., fisherman
Butt Terence, fisherman
Gear Alexander, fisherman
Gear Alexander, jun., fisherman
Gear Edward, fisherman
Gear James, fisherman
Gear Lawrence, fisherman
Gear Michael, fisherman
Gear Thomas, sen., fisherman
Killaway Edward, fisherman
Killaway John, jun., fisherman
Killaway John, sen., fisherman
Killaway Joseph, fisherman
Killaway Robert, fisherman
King Harry, fisherman
King James, fisherman
King Richard, fisherman
King William, jun., fisherman
King William B., fisherman
Loader William, school teacher
Parsons John, fisherman
Parsons Robert, fisherman
Reardon Stephen, fisherman
Reynolds William, fisherman
Swain John, school teacher
Swain Thomas, fisherman
Vater Joseph, fisherman
Whareham Willis, fisherman
White John, fisherman
White Pierre, fisherman

PETERS RIVER AND HOLYROOD—Two small fishing settlements in St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Holyrood is remarkable for its freshwater pond, 14 miles long, which is separated by the sea merely by a beach, and in which are caught a large species of trout. Distant from St Mary's by road 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 158.

Gibbons Henry, planter
Gibbons Nathaniel, planter
Hallahan James, planter
Hallahan Michael, planter
Hayward Terence, fisherman
Hayward William, fisherman
Henning George, planter
Landrigan David, fisherman
Landrigan Michael, planter
Landrigan William, planter
Mandevill Stephen, planter
Martin Patrick, planter
Morgan George
Racicoke William, fisherman
Ryan Thomas
St Croix William, planter
Stamp John, planter
Stamp Richard, planter
Stamp Thomas, planter

***PETITES**—A large settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is situated on a barren rock. The people are engaged in fishing. Distant from Rose Blanche 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 304.

Anderson John, fisherman
Anderson Luke, fisherman
Bond Thomas, fisherman
Bonnell Richard, trader
Bonnell Saul, planter

* The fishery is carried on here all through the winter.

Butt Nathaniel, trader
Degruchy, Renouf & Co., merchants
Ellsworth George, fisherman
Evans William, fisherman
Falle Richard
Hamblant Henry, fisherman
Hanesty Aaron, fisherman
Hanesty Charles, fisherman
Hewitt Jacob, planter
Hewlett Thomas, fisherman
Hynes John, fisherman
Ivey George, fisherman
Ivey Joseph, fisherman
LeGros James P., merchant
LeMoine Francis, fisherman
LeMoine George, fisherman
Matthews Edward, fisherman
Matthews John, fisherman
Mauger James, fisherman
Mauger Philip, fisherman
Michel L'aimé, fisherman
Morgan Charles, fisherman
Morgan John, fisherman
Morgan Martin, fisherman
Pinel Amice
Quand Thomas, fisherman
Reay rev. John, Wesleyan
Robinson George, fisherman
Styles George, planter
Tibbo Charles, fisherman
Tipple Thomas, planter
Walls Jeremiah, fisherman
White Charles, fisherman
White John, fisherman
Whiting Daniel, fisherman
Whittle John, fisherman
Wills Thomas, fisherman

PETIT FORD — A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Paradise 4 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 57.

Brown Daniel, fisherman
Brown James, fisherman
Brown William, fisherman
Connors John, fisherman
Emberly Samuel, fisherman
Flynn James, fisherman
Flynn John, fisherman
Flynn Robert, fisherman
Hann James, fisherman
Hann John, fisherman
Headen Patrick, fisherman
Pitman John, fisherman
Snoke George ,fisherman

PETTY HARBOR—A large fishing settlement on the Straight shore south of St John's, in the district of St John's. The village is most picturesquely situated in a deep valley, surrounded apparently on all sides by lofty hills, rugged and bare. Distant from St John's 10 miles by road. Population 900.

Allen Richard
Angel Henry, fisherman
Angel John, planter
Angel Richard, fisherman
Bailey Richard, planter
Barron John, school teacher
Barton John, fisherman
Barton Richard, fisherman
Beard William, fisherman
Bidgood John, planter
Bishop Jacob

Bowden William
Breen Andrew, fisherman
Brennack John, farmer
Case Nehemiah, planter
Chafe Aaron, fisherman
Chafe Ambrose, fisherman
Chafe David, farmer
Chafe David, of Little, fisherman
Chafe Edward, jun., fisherman
Chafe Edward, of Thomas, fisherman
Chafe Emmanuel, fisherman
Chafe George, of William, planter
Chafe George, sen., planter
Chafe George W., fisherman
Chafe Henry, of Edward, fisherman
Chafe Henry George, planter
Chafe Henry William, planter
Chafe Jacob, of Edward, fisherman
Chafe Jacob, of Henry, fisherman
Chafe Jacob, sen., farmer
Chafe James, fisherman
Chafe John, jun., fisherman
Chafe John, of Cribly, fisherman
Chafe John, of Moses
Chafe Moses, fisherman
Chafe Nathaniel, planter
Chafe Peter, fisherman
Chafe Philip, planter
Chafe Richard A., planter
Chafe Robert, of Thomas, planter
Chafe Robert, of William, planter
Chafe Samuel, of David, fisherman
Chafe Samuel, of William, planter
Chafe Solomon, planter
Chafe Thomas, of Thomas, fisherman
Chafe Thomas, of William, planter
Chafe William, fisherman
Chafe William, of Henry, fisherman
Chafe William, of Thomas, planter
Chase William, fisherman
Clarke Daniel, fisherman
Clarke Henry, planter
Clarke Richard, planter
Clarke Simeon, fisherman
Clarke Thomas, fisherman
Clements Richard, fisherman
Cove Thomas, fisherman
Dalton Richard, fisherman
Donovan Michael, fisherman
Donovan Moses, fisherman
Donovan Patrick, fisherman
Donovan Philip
Doyle Bryan, planter
Doyle Edward, merchant
Doyle William, jun., planter
Doyle William, of Thomas
Doyle William, sen., fisherman
Everard Edward, fisherman
Everard James, planter
Everard Richard, planter
French Richard, fisherman
French Samuel, planter
French William, fisherman
Grady John, fisherman
Hannaford John
Hannaford Samuel, planter
Healy Philip, fisherman
Hearn Lawrence, fisherman
Hearn Peter, planter
Henneford Richard, fisherman
Henneford Stephen
Hiscott Richard, fisherman
Hopkins Henry, fisherman
Hopkins James, fisherman
Hopkins John, planter
Hopkins Richard, fisherman
Howlett David, fisherman

Howlett John
Howlett Patrick, planter
Howlett Robert, planter
Howlett Samuel, farmer
Howlett Thomas, planter
Hynes Edward, fisherman
Joyce Matthew, farmer
Kelly Patrick, planter
Kenney John, fisherman
Kenney Philip, fisherman
Kenney William, fisherman
Kiely Lawrence, merchant
Kiely Lawrence, sen., planter
Kiely Michael, fisherman
Kiely Nicholas, fisherman
Lee James, fisherman
Lee Samuel, planter
Lee Thomas, planter
Lee William, fisherman
Mainwarring Patrick, fisherman
Miles Ralph, planter
Mills Nathan, planter
Mills Nathaniel T., fisherman
Mills Thomas Ira, fisherman
Mutton Thomas, fisherman
Parnell William, planter
Power William, fisherman
Pierce Henry, fisherman
Pierce John, fisherman
Price Philip, planter
Pridam George, fisherman
Pridam James, planter
Pridam Richard, fisherman
Reily William, farmer
Satorly John
Searle Aaron, fisherman
Stack James, fisherman
Stack John, fisherman
Stack Richard, fisherman
Stack Thomas, planter
Stockman William, fisherman
Wall John, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh James, jun., planter
Walsh James, sen., fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh John, sen., planter
Walsh Larry, sen., fisherman
Walsh Lawrence, jun., fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, jun., fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Weir Thomas
White John, planter
White Richard, fisherman
Whitten Edward, fisherman
Whitten Henry
Whitten John, fisherman
Whitten Samuel, fisherman
Whitten William, fisherman
Williams Benjamin, fisherman
Williams Charles
Williams Jeremiah, fisherman
Williams John, jun., fisherman
Williams John, of Richard, planter
Williams Philip, fisherman
Williams Philip F., fisherman
Williams Richard, fisherman
Williams Thomas, of Charles, fisherman
Williams Thomas, jun., planter
Williams Thomas, sen., farmer
Williams Valentine, planter

PICKAREE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois by boat 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 33.

Coombs Charles, fisherman
Coombs Edward, planter
Ingram Robert, fisherman
Ingram William, fisherman
Nash Thomas, fisherman

PINCHARD'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. It has a fair harbor, but it is difficult of access. Distant from Greenspond by boat 9 mles. Mail fortnightly. Population 316.

Blackmore George, planter
Blackmore Henry, planter
Blackmore William, fisherman
Blackmore William, fisherman
Bollen Isaac, fisherman
Craig rev. J. G., ch of England
Curtis John, fisherman
Davis Abraham, fisherman
Davis George, fisherman
Davis James, planter
Davis Thomas, fisherman
Dowden Henry, fisherman
Eastment Richard, fisherman
Gill George, fisherman
Gill James, planter
Gill Joseph, fisherman
Gill Thomas, planter
Green Daniel, planter
Green George, fisherman
Haun John, fisherman
Honnsell Richard, jun., fisherman
Honnsell Richard, sen., fisherman
Honnsell Thomas, fisherman
Honnsell William, fisherman
Kelly Charles, fisherman
Lush John, sen., planter
Lulk Robert, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Norris Henry, fisherman
Norris James, fisherman
Norris John, fisherman
Norris Samuel, fisherman
Parsons Abraham, fisherman
Parsons Philip, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman
Parsons William, fisherman
Parsons William, sen., fisherman

PISTOLET ISLAND—A small fishing station in Pistolet Bay at the extreme north of the island, on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman 7 miles by boat. Population 20.

Bromley Henry, fisherman
Bromley Martin, fisherman
Bromley Michael, fisherman
Bromley Patrick, fisherman
Bromley William, fisherman

PLACENTIA—An town of the east side of Placentia Bay, and the capital of the district of Placentia, is one of the oldest towns in the colony; it was settled by the French in 1626 and strongly fortified. It successfully resisted an attack made upon it by the English Squadrona nd was held by the French as a continual menace to English supremacy in this island. The town is built for the most part upon a low beach, which is sometimes covered with water. A little to the south of the town is a large hill with a remarkable cliff on the middle of the beach. The harbor is very fine and large. It has two arms, the North East and South East, along the shores is a considerable population engaged in farming and salmon fishing. The scenery of these arms is very beautiful. The fishing from Placienta is mostly carried on in large boats. It is a port of entry, and a post town, and is the packet station for the mail boat plying in Placentia Bay and for the Overalnd Western postal route. The Circuit Court holds a session here every autumn, anda magistrate holds court daily. A fine road connects it with St John's, from which it is distant 80 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 400.

Barron Frank, fisherman
Barron Martin, fisherman
Bonia Maurice, fisherman
Bradshaw T. L., merchant
Burke Pearce, fisherman
Carroll Michael, fisherman
Collins James, fisherman
Collins John, fisherman
Collins Samuel, fisherman
Collins Thomas, farmer
Condon rev. E., R. catholic
Corbin William, farmer
Croucher Amos, fisherman
Dee Maurice, fisherman
Delaney James, fisherman
Doody Michael, fisherman
Fitzpatrick John, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Pierce, planter
Flinn Thomas, fisherman
Fowloo Matthew, fisherman
Furlong James, fisherman
Furlong John, fisherman
Furlong Patrick, fisherman
Grant Andrew, fisherman
Grant Edward, fisherman
Hartigan Michael, fisherman
Hanrick James, fisherman
Kelley James, fisherman
Norman William, fisherman
Mooney Francis, fisherman
Mooney James, fisherman
Mooney Thomas, fisherman
Morrissey Michael, fisherman
O'Donnell J P., fisherman
O'Rielley Thomas, merchant
Phippard William, fisherman
Quinn Richard, fisherman
Rieley Edward, fisherman
Rieley Garrett, of Garrett, fisherman
Rieley Garrett, of William, fisherman
Rieley Thomas, of Garrett, fisherman
Rieley Thomas, sen., fisherman
Rieley Thomas, of William, fisherman
Rieley William, sen., fisherman
Rieley William, of William, fisherman
Roche Lawrence, fisherman
Roche Richard, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Sinnott Elijah, fisherman
Sinnott Edward, fisherman
Sullivan Humphrey, fisherman
Smith James John, fisherman
Sinnott John, fisherman
Sinnott Patrick, fisherman
Ste Croix Christopher, fisherman
Wallace John, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman

Walsh James, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Wise Richard, planter

PLACENTIA MAN'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in Mortier Bay, west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Burin. The scenery is very beautiful up this Bay and the land well wooded. Distant from Burin 11 miles, 10 miles by road and 1 mile by water. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Durey James, farmer
Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Patrick, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman

PLATE COVE—A fishing settlement on south side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from King's Cove by road 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 250.

Cheevers John, fisherman
Cheevers Nicholas, farmer
Crabbe John, fisherman
Crabbe William, jun., fisherman
Crabbe William, sen., fisherman
Dooley Edward, fisherman
Driscol Denis, fisherman
Furlong Martin, fisherman
Furlong Patrick, fisherman
Heaney John, planter
Heaney Patrick, farmer
Heaney Pierce, fisherman
Hogan James, fisherman
Kough Andrew, fisherman
Kough James, farmer
Kough John, fisherman
Kough Patrick, fisherman
Kough Thomas, fisherman
Kough William, fisherman
Murphy Denis, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Phillpot James, fisherman
Phillpot John, planter
Phillpot Thomas, fisherman
Phillpot William, fisherman
Rose William, fisherman
Walsh Bartholomew, fisherman
Walsh Michael, fisherman
Whalen John, fisherman
Woodford Thomas, fisherman

POINT AUX GAULS—A fishing settlement in the district of Burin. Distant from Lamaline 3 miles by road. Population 85.

Cruise Edward, fisherman
Hapditch Richard, fisherman
Hillier Abraham, fisherman
Hillier Edward, fisherman
Hillier Henry, fisherman
Hillier Manuel, fisherman
Loguer John, fisherman
Madigan James, farmer
Ray John, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman
Welch Patrick, fisherman
Welch Michael, fisherman

POINT ENRAGEE—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Holby Charles, planter
May James, planter
May John, planter
May Robert, planter
May Thomas, planter
May William, fisherman
Miles William, planter
Strowbridge Charles, planter
Strowbridge George, planter
Waters Lambert, planter

POINT LANCE—A small fishing settlement at south-west entrance of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from St Mary's 22 miles by boat, from Branch 5 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Carew Edward, fisherman
Carew Philip, planter

POINT MOLL—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 34.

Foley Thomas, farmer
Furlong Nicholas, farmer
Hall John, fisherman
Kelley Dennis, farmer
Kelley John, fisherman
Smith Alexander, farmer

POINT ROSY—A small fishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile. It is in contemplation to erect a lighthouse on this point. Distant from Channel 6 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 25.

Lomond George, planter
Lomond Isaac, fisherman
Matthews Thomas, fisherman
Matthews Samuel, fisherman

POINT VERDE—A fishing settlement at the southern entrance of Placentia Harbor, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 2 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 135.

Broaders John, fisherman
Carroll Richard, farmer
Carroll Robert, farmer
Cosgrove John, farmer
Corbin John, farmer
Croucher Jas. E., planter, farmer
Green George
Green James, jun., farmer
Green James, sen., farmer
Green John, jun., fisherman
Green John, of William, farmer
Green Martin, fisherman
Green Philip, farmer
Green Robert, jun., fisherman
Green Robert, of William, fisherman
Green William, farmer
Green William, sen., farmer
Lamb Patrick, fisherman
Rowe William, fisherman
Walsh Martin, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Patrick, farmer

* Sometimes called Point Enragee.

POOL'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleoram 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Banbury Joseph, fisherman
Banbury Mentor, fisherman
Walsh Edwin, planter
Williams Job, fisherman
Williams John, fisherman
Williams Owen, planter
Williams Samuel, planter
Williams Thomas, planter
Williams William, planter

POOL'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista, with a fine harbor. Distant from Greenspond 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 524.

Abbot John, fisherman
Abbot Stephen, fisherman
Atwood Thomas, planter
Ayles Charles, fisherman
Barefoot George, fisherman
Barefoot William, fisherman
Brown Robert, fisherman
Brown Samuel, fisherman
Brown Thomas, planter
Brown William, fisherman
Dalton John, fisherman
Dalton William, fisherman
Davis Isaac, fisherman
Davis Job, planter
Dick Samuel, fisherman
Dick Edward, fisherman
Dick George, planter
Feltham William, fisherman
Gillingham Thomas, fisherman
Hallett Reuben, fisherman
Hallett William, fisherman
Haskins George, fisherman
Helleway Charles, planter
House Peter, merchant
Howell Henry, fisherman
Howell James, fisherman
James James, planter
Jeans George, fisherman
Jeans Henry, fisherman
Jeans Robert, planter
Jeans Thomas, fisherman
Jeans William, fisherman
Kents Job, fisherman
Keane Benjamin, fisherman
Keane William, merchant
King George, planter
Knee Benjamin, fisherman
Knee George, planter
Knee James, fisherman
Knee John, jun., fisherman
Knee John, sen., planter
Knee Peter, fisherman
Knee Philip, fisherman
Knee Philip, sen., fisherman
Knee William, planter
Parsons William, fisherman
Pope John, fisherman
Preston Jacob, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman
Scott William, planter
Sheppard James, fisherman
Sheppard John, fisherman
Sheppard William, fisherman
Spurrell John, fisherman
Spurrell Robert, planter
Spurrell Samuel, fisherman
Spurrell William, planter

Stoke Francis, fisherman
White George, fisherman
Winter David, fisherman
Winter James, jun., fisherman
Winter James, sen.
Winter John, fisherman

PORT AU BRAS—A fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by road 1 mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 195.

Abbott Dennis, servant
Abbott Jeremiah, fisherman
Abbott John, servant
Abbott William, fisherman
Bennett Samuel, sen., fisherman
Brenton William, fisherman
Brushett John, fisherman
Cheesman George, fisherman
Cheesman Thomas, fisherman
Clarke George, fisherman
Clarke Richard, fisherman
Clarke William, fisherman
Debb Richard, fisher man
Fudge Job, fisherman
Hodder John, jun., fisherman
Mullay William, fisherman
Ste Croix Christopher, fisherman
St Croix Thomas, fisherman

PORT AU CHOIX—A fishing station on the French shore. There are about 100,000 quintals of fish caught here annually. It has also a herring fishery. Distant from Point Ferrolle 12 miles. Population 38.

Battas John, fisherman
Eastman Francis, fisherman
Lowes William, fisherman
Moyes John, fisherman
Rinnbolt Alfred, fisherman
Someck James, fisherman
Young Moses, fisherman

PORT AU PORT—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from the entrance to St George's Bay 30 miles. Population 75.

Benher Francis, fisherman
Benning Lewis, fisherman
Brown Levi, fisherman
Duffy John, fisherman
Duffy John, fisherman
Hines W illiamfisherman
Joyce Robert, fisherman
Joy Henry, fisherman
Maine Simeon, fisherman
Young Henry, fisherman

PORT DE GRAVE—A place of some tade, and a fishing settlement ont the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. This was one of the earliest settled localities in Conception Bay. Distant from St John's by road 51 miles, from Brigus by road 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 595.

Andrews George, fisherman
Andrews William, fisherman
Batten William, planter
Bishop George, fisherman
Boone Charles, fisherman
Breen James, fisherman
Brown William H A., merchant
Bussey Jacob, fisherman
Bussey John, fisherman
Bussey Joseph, fisherman
Bussy Abram, planter
Bussy Abram, fisherman
Bussy Benjamin, fisherman
Bussy George, fisherman
Bussy George, trader
Bussy Isaac, fisherman
Bussy William, fisherman
Butler Charles, planter
Butler Charles, planter
Butler George, fisherman
Butler Jabez, fisherman
Butler James, fisherman
Butler James, planter
Butler Jonathan, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler John, fisherman
Butler John, planter
Butler Joseph, fisherman
Butler Robert, planter
Butler Samuel
Butler Thomas, merchant
Butler William, fisherman
Christopher John, fisherman
Christopher William, fisherman
Crowley Patrick, fisherman
Dawe George, fisherman
Dawe Henry, planter
Denning Francis, fisherman
Earle Solomon, fisherman
Efford Charles, fisherman
Efford George, fisherman
Efford John, fisherman
Efford John, fisherman
Efford Thomas, fisherman
Efford William, fisherman
Filliar William, fisherman
Forward O. H., trader
Hampton John, planter
Hampton Robert, fisherman
Harvey rev. J. C., ch of England
Kelland William, planter
Kenny Patrick, trader
Hussy George, fisherman
Hussy George, planter
Hussy Isaac, fisherman
Hussy John, fisherman
Hussy Thomas, fisherman
Hussy William, fisherman
Hussy Wiliiam, fisherman
Hussy William
Gann James
Kehoe John, fisherman
Lamb Nathanial, fisherman
Liston William, fisherman
Martin Robert, fisherman
Mugford Anthony, fisherman
Mugford Charles, fisherman
Mugford Charles, planter
Mugford harles, planter
Mugford John, planter
Mugford John, planter
Mugford William, fisherman
Mugford William, planter
Mugford William, planter
Patten William, fisherman
Pynn Joseph
Raulph Charles
Raulph Reuben, fisherman
Raulph William
Richards Abram, planter
Richards William, fisherman
Rielly Nathaniel, planter
Strange John, fisherman
Spence Alexander, fisherman
Taylor Anthony, fisherman
Taylor Caleb, fisherman
Taylor Israel, fisherman
Taylor Robert fisherman
Taylor Robert, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Tucker Charles, fisherman
Tucker Henry, fisherman
Tucker James, fisherman
Tucker John, fisherman
Tucker John, fisherman
Tucker Nicholas, fisherman
Tucker William, fisherman
Tucker William, fisherman

PORTUGAL COVE—A fishing settlement on the south side of Conception Bay, district of St John. The settlement is built near the foot of a range of rocky hills and on very rocky ground. Farming is carried on outside of the settlement and St John's is partly supplied with salmon by its inhabitants. It is the packet station for the steamer plying in Conception Bay, and for the ferry running to Belle Isle. Distant from St John's by road 9½ miles. Population 650.

Allen Robert, fisherman
Bradberry Jacob, fisherman
Bradberry Jeremiah, fisherman
Bradberry John, fisherman
Bradberry Richard, fisherman
Bulger Martin
Churchill Apollo, planter
Churchill Edward, fisherman
Churchill Esau, planter
Churchill Frederick, fisherman
Churchill George, fisherman
Churchill Henry, fisherman
Churchill James, fisherman
Churchill John, fisherman
Churchill John, planter
Churchill Matthew, planter
Churchill Nathaniel, fisherman
Churchill Nathaniel, fisherman
Churchill Robert, planter
Churchill Stephen, planter
Churchill Thomas, fisherman
Churchill Thomas, fisherman
Churchill Thomas, fisherman
Churchill Thomas, planter
Churchill William, fisherman
Cleare Martin fisherman
Cleare Thomas, fisherman
Cuyler rev. F. S., ch of England
Davey Robert, farmer
Dooly Thomas, fisherman
Druhan James, fisherman
Earl John, fisherman
Earl Joseph, fisherman
Earl Robert, fisherman
Earl Thomas, fisherman
Fitzgerald John, fisherman
Fitzgerald Thomas, fisherman
Frey Francis, fisherman
Frey John, fisherman
Frey Nathaniel, fisherman
Frey Samuel, fisherman
Frey William, fisherman
Grealy George, fisherman
Grealy Jacob, fisherman
Grealy James, fisherman
Grealy John, fisherman
Grealy Samuel, fisherman
Grealy William, fisherman
Hammond Peter, fisherman
Hammond Thomas, fisherman
Hammond William, fisherman

Hanlon Dennis, planter
Hanlon John, planter
Hanlon Patrick, planter
Hanlon Thomas, farmer
Hanlon Thomas, fisherman
Hanlon William, planter
Harding Edward, fisherman
Harding Esau, fisherman
Harding Henry, fisherman
Harding Henry, jun., fisherman
Harding James, fisherman
Harding John, fisherman
Harding Robert, fisherman
Harding William, fisherman
Harvey John, fisherman
Harvey Patrick, fisherman
Harvey Peter, planter
Harvey William, fisherman
Hibbs James, fisherman
Hibbs William, fisherman
Hynes Nicholas, farmer
Hynes Patrick
Hynes Thomas, fisherman
Jillins Henry, fisherman
Jillins Thomas
Keough Richard, fisherman
Leamy Philip, farmer
McClenland James, farmer
Miller Thomas, fisherman
Miller William, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman
Murphy Thomas, fisherman
Neary Edward, planter
Neary Patrick, planter
Neary Thomas, fisherman
Neary William, fisherman
Neary William, planter
O'Connor rev. Thomas, R. catholic
Picco Abraham, fisherman
Picco Elias, fisherman
Picco George, fisherman
Picco Jacob, fisherman
Picco James, planter
Picco Theophilus, fisherman
Picco Thomas, planter
Picco William, fisherman
Picco William, planter
Purcell Edward, fisherman
Purcell Stephen, fisherman
Purcell Thomas, fisherman
Purcell William, fisherman
Reardon Thomas, fisherman
Summers Edward, fisherman
Summers George, fisherman
Summers Henry, fisherman
Summers James, fisherman
Summers James, fisherman
Summers Joseph, fisherman
Summers Robert, fisherman
Summers Thomas, fisherman
Summers William, fisherman
Ward William M., school teacher
White John, fisherman
White William, farmer
Wright John

POUCH COVE—A large farming and fishing settlement on the Straight shore north of St John's, district of St John. The settlement is very prettily situated and surrounded by hills. Distant from St John's by road 19 miles. Population 830.

Baggs Joseph, trader
Baldwin John, farmer
Baldwin David, farmer
Baldwin James, farmer
Bassett Robert, farmer
Boon John, fisherman
Brag James, planter
Brag William, farmer
Butt John, farmer
Butt Jonathan, fisherman
Butt Joseph, fisherman
Butt Moses, fisherman
Butt William, fisherman
Butler John, farmer
Butler Martin, farmer
Conners John, farmer
Conners Nicholas, farmer
Conners Thomas, farmer
Constant James, farmer
Constant John, fisherman
Crocker Eubry
Crowdy Ambrose, fisherman
Diamond James, farmer
Diamond John, planter
Easterbrook John
Evans John, farmer
Evans Edward, fisherman
Evans Philip, farmer
Evans William, farmer
Flight Job, farmer
Furlong John, farmer
Furlong Philip, farmer
Gould William, farmer
Grace John, farmer
Gruishy David, fisherman
Gruishy Philip, farmer
Hudson Arthur, fisherman
Hudson Clement, planter
Hudson George, fisherman
Hudson George, planter
Hudson John, fisherman
Hudson John, planter
Hudson Matthew, fisherman
Hudson Thomas, farmer
Jordan Henry, fisherman
Jordan Thomas, fisherman
Kelly John, farmer
Kerby Isaac, fisherman
Kief Daniel, farmer
King John, farmer
Knight Richard
Longmaid Edward, farmer
Longmaid James, farmer
Longmaid Richard, farmer
Longmaid William, farmer
Loveride Thomas, fisherman
Molton John, planter
Molton Samuel, planter
Moors Alfred, farmer
Moors Frederick, farmer
Moran James, farmer
Motton Thomas, planter
Mully Colin, fisherman
Munday Abraham, fisherman
Munday Robert, farmer
Murn Robert, farmer
Newell James, farmer
Newell John, farmer
Newell Nicholas, farmer
Newell Philip, farmer
Newell Richard, farmer
Nofty Hugh, fisherman
Nofty Joseph, fisherman
Noseworthy Adam, farmer
Noseworthy Esau, fisherman
Noseworthy Jacob, farmer
Noseworthy John, farmer
Noseworthy Nathaniel, fisherman
Noseworthy Robert, fisherman
Noseworthy William, farmer
Noseworthy William, planter
Pippy William, planter
Power Thomas, farmer
Rose John, farmer
Ryan John, planter
Ryan Philip, fisherman
Ryan Philip, planter
Ryan Samuel, farmer
Shea John, farmer
Shea Joseph, farmer
Shea William, farmer
Spera John, planter
Struggle John, farmer
Sullivan Edward, fisherman
Sullivan Francis, planter
Sullivan John, farmer
Sullivan Thomas, farmer
Thistle Nicholas, farmer
Thistle Thomas, fisherman
Wells Horatio, fisherman
Wells William, farmer
Wall John, farmer
Walsh Edward, farmer
Waters George, fisherman
Whelan David, farmer
Williams Nathaniel, farmer

PUSH THROUGH—A port of some trade in Hermitage Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. It is is a port of entry. Distant from Gaultois by boat 9miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 145.

Camp Henry, fisherman
Garland John, planter
Garland Thomas, planter
Grey Thomas, fisherman
Ingram Morgan, fisherman
King Charles, fisherman
King John, fisherman
King Nathan, planter
King William, fisherman
Lee John, fisherman
Lee William, fisherman
Liley Wilson, fisherman
Lilly Jonathan, fisherman
Lilly John, fisherman
Moore Joel, fisherman
Nurse Robert, fisherman
Roberts John, fisherman
Roberts Morgan, fisherman
Rose Ezekiel, fisherman
Rowsell Edward, fisherman
Sutton John, fisherman

PUSSETT'S COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Population 60.

Banville Nicholas, farmer
Barron Patrick, fisherman
Forrestall Martin, fisherman
Forrestall Michael, farmer
Forrestall John, farmer
Forrestall Richard, fisherman
Molloy John, fisherman
Murphy Parrett, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, fisherman

QUIRPON—A fishing station on the French shore at the entrance to Belle Isle straits, with a fine harbor with two entrances to the north-east and north-west. Large numbers of seals are caught here. Distant from La Scie by boat 120 miles. Population 63.

Bartlett John, fisherman
Bartlett Robert, fisherman
Bessey Nimrod, fisherman
Crabb William, fisherman
Tucker Henry, fisherman

Pynn Frederick, planter
Pynn Henry, planter
Pynn Moses, fisherman
Simmonds William, fisherman

RAGGED HARBOR—A fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The harbor is very rocky and dangerous of access. Distant from Trinity by road 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 210.

Chub Edward, fisherman
Cotter Edward, fisherman
Dailey Simon, fisherman
Deer John, fisherman
Doody John, jun., planter
Doody John, sen., fisherman
Doody Patrick, fisherman
Doody Thomas, fisherman
Doody William, fisherman
Doran Nicholas, fisherman
Duggan Daniel, jun., fisherman
Duggan Daniel, sen., fisherman
Duggan John, fisherman
Duggan Thomas, fisherman
Duggan Timothy, fisherman
Dunavin Michael, planter
Dunavin Thomas, fisherman
Humphries John, fisherman
Humphries William, fisherman
Lane Jeremiah, fisherman
Lane Michael, fisherman
Mackey Michael, planter
McDonald James, fisherman
O'Donald Edward, fisherman
Scanlan Jeremiah, fisherman
Tippett William, fisherman

RAMEA ISLANDS—A group of islands four miles off the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. They are much resorted to in the month of August by the fishermen for a superior kind of herring. Distant from Burgeo 10 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 185.

Avis William, fisherman
Buckland William, fisherman
Fudge John, fisherman
Giles Samuel, fisherman
Hatcher Charles, fisherman
Hatcher Timothy, fisherman
Hunt Noah, fisherman
Jeynes Thomas, fisherman
Keepen Hugh, fisherman
Kendall John, jun., fisherman
Kendall John, sen., fisherman
Kendall Robert, fisherman
Keepen Benjamin, fisherman
Keepen James, fisherman
Keepen John, fisherman
Keepen Morgan, fisherman
Keepen Simon, fisherman
McDonald John, fisherman
McDonald Valentine, fisherman
Meade Charles, fisherman
Meade John, fisherman
Meade Mescheck, fisherman
Moore James, fisherman
Morris Thomas, fisherman
Rossiter George, planter
Scott John, fisherman
Scott Peter, fisherman

RAM'S ISLANDS—A group of islands in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The fishery is principally carried on in large boats. Distant from Little Placentia by boat 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 133.

Bruce Daniel, fisherman
Bruce David, jun., fisherman
Bruce David, sen., planter
Bruce James, fisherman
Bruce Robert, fisherman
Duke John, fisherman
Fitzpatrick David, planter
Fitzpatrick John, planter
Fitzpatrick Michael, planter
Fitzpatrick Michael, jun., fisherman
Griffin James, & Son, fisherman
McFarlane William, fisherman
Morell Mrs. Elizabeth
Murphy Dennis, fisherman
Murphy John, planter
Murphy Michael, fisherman
Murphy Patrick, planter
Newman John, fisherman
O'Brien Miss Annie, school teacher
Pope John, fisherman
Sweeney Edward, fisherman

RANDOM SOUND—A peculiar and very beautiful passage on the north side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity, which separates Random Island from the mainland. It forms three sides of a square and is about thirty miles round with a width varying from a quarter of a mile to two miles. The land around is very fertile, but is almost unoccupied. The inhabitants are engaged in lumbering, farming and salmon fishing, in conjunction with the cod fishery. Distant at its southern entrance from New Harbor by boat 13 miles, and at its northern entrance from New Bonaventure by boat 8 miles. Mail weekly. Population 540.

Baker John, fisherman
Balson George, fisherman
Benson Hezekiah, fisherman
Benson David, planter
Benson Isaac, fisherman
Blundon Alfred, fisherman
Blundon Stephen, fisherman
Blundon William, fisherman
Brown John, fisherman
Bryant Charles, fisherman
Clinch Charles, fisherman
Cooper Absolom, fisherman
Cooper John, fisherman
Crocker George, fisherman
Drodge George, fisherman
Drodge Solomon, fisherman
Drover James, jun., fisherman
Drover James, sen., fisherman
Eddy Henry, fisherman
Every Elias, fisherman
Frust James, planter
Hiscock Matthew, fisherman
Hunt John, fisherman
Jacobs James, fisherman
Jacobs John, fisherman
King Edward, fisherman
King Philip, fisherman
King Simeon, fisherman
Lone Benjamin, fisherman
Martin Benjamin, fisherman
Martin Eli, fisherman
Martin Henry, fisherman
Martin John, planter
Martin John, fisherman
Martin Mathias, planter
Norriss William, fisherman
Nosey John, fisherman
Palmer David, fisherman
Parsons Henry, fisherman
Parsons Samuel, fisherman, South West Arm
Parsons Thomas, fisherman
Peddle Caleb, fisherman
Peddle John, fisherman
Reed George, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Reed Richard, fisherman
Rowly Richard, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Sasford Charles, fisherman
Shaw George, planter
Shaw John, planter
Short Samuel, fisherman
Smith Moses, fisherman
Smith Thomas, fisherman
Stoyls Alfred, fisherman
Stoyls John, fisherman
Stoyls James, fisherman
Stringer Henry, fisherman
Stringer James, fisherman
Summers James, fisherman
Tilly John, fisherman
Tilly Joseph, fisherman
Tistle Samuel, fisherman
Vardy George, fisherman
Vey James, fisherman

RED CLIFF ISLAND—A small fishing settlement in Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Tickle Cove by boat, 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90

Bowen James, fisherman
Bowen John, fisherman
Bowen William, fisherman
Hobbs Charles, fisherman
Quinton Charles, fisherman
Quinton Christopher, fisherman
Quinton John A.
Quinton John, fisherman
Quinton Joseph, planter
Quinton William, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan William, fisherman

RED COVE—A small fishing settlement in Bay de L'eau on west of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Jersey Harbor, by road 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Bullen Charles, planter
Ridgley Jonathan, fisherman
Strowbridge Charles, planter
Strowbridge George, planter
Strowbridge John, planter
Strowbridge Thomas, fisherman

RED HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on Red Island, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 15.

Clarke James, fisherman
Lachlan James, farmer

REDHEAD COVE—A small fishing settlement in the district of Trinity, situated on the point of land between Trinity and Conception Bay. Distant from Bay de Verds by road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Brady Thomas, fisherman
Hannan Thomas, planter
Hatch John, planter
Hatch Richard, jun., fisherman
Hatch Richard, sen., fisherman
Hatch William, fisherman
Hyde Thomas, planter
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
Quinlan Jeremiah, planter
Rice James, planter
Walsh John, fisherman

RED ISLAND (Burgeo)— A small island just off the southern coast, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Burgeo by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 52.

Cosser Lot, fisherman
Crant John, fisherman
Foot Henry, fisherman
Foot Robert, fisherman
Kinslow Sohn, planter
Kinslow Owen, fisherman
Scott William, planter
Swift William, fisherman

RED ISLAND (Placentia)—A large island in the centre of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The cod fishing is carried on with large boats. Distant from Little Placentia by packet boat fortnightly 12 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 227.

Barry Lawrence, fisherman
Barry Thomas, fisherman
Carroll John, fisherman
Councille Edward, fisherman
Currigan Thomas, fisherman
Doody John, fisherman
Dunphy John, fisherman
Fagin James, farmer
Hynes Isaac, fisherman
Kerevan Patrick, fisherman
Kerevan Geoffrey, fisherman
Kerevan Michael, fisherman
King James, fisherman
Lamb John, fisherman
Lamb Michael, fisherman
Lamb Patrick, planter
Lamb Thomas, fisherman
Lamb William, planter
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
Marooner Stephen, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Murphy Miss M. J., school teacher
Norman Thomas, fisherman
Northover Samuel, fisherman
O'Keefe John, fisherman
Phelan Patrick, fisherman
Phelan Thomas, fisherman
Reddy Michael, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Ryan Dennis, planter
Ryan Dennis, jun., planter
Tobin Thomas, fisherman
Walsh Edward, fisherman
Walsh John, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

RED ROCKS—A settlement at the extreme southern point of the island. Distant from Cape Ray by road, 1 mile from Cape Auguile on the French shore by boat 17 miles. Population 30.

Austy Charles, fisherman
Campbell Allen, fisherman
Young John, fisherman

RENCONTRE (Burgeo)—A fishing settlement in Rencontre Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. The scenery around this Bay is bold and rugged in the extreme. Distant by boat from Hermitage Cove 33 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 111.

Ball John, planter
Ball Reuben, planter
Sall Richard, fisherman
Ball William, fisherman
Bowden Richard, fisherman
Bhapman George, planter
Childs James, fisherman
Clothier John, planter
Curnford George, planter
Durnford Thomas, jun., planter
Durnford Thomas, sen., planter
Darle Joseph, planter
Epencer Matthew, planter
Watkins James, merchant

RENCONTRE (Fortune Bay)—A fishing settlement on north side of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 35 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 110.

Baker James, planter
Coffin William, planter
Collins Henry, fisherman
Foote Henry, planter
Grace William, planter
Hartigan Patrick, planter
Hartigan Thomas, planter
Hayes Thomas, planter
Hokey John, fisherman
Keeping George, planter
Knowling Simeon, planter
Knowling Thomas, fisherman
Mullins Augustus, planter

RENEWS — A large fishing settlement on the Straight shore, south of St John, in the district of Ferryland. Its settlement was among the first in the colony It was at one time of considerable importance and it is still a place of some trade. The harbor is not very good, being shallow. The cod fishery is carried on toa large extent by means of nets and seines. It is a port of entry. Distant from St John's by road 54 miles, and from Ferryland by road 16 miles, and by steamer from St John's fortnightly 50 miles, fare $2. Mail weekly. Population 859.

Bevis James, fisherman
Chidley Christopher, fisherman
Chidley Joseph, fisherman
Coady James, fisherman
Coady John, fisherman
Coady John, fisherman
Coady Richard, fisherman
Coady Thomas, fisherman
Coady William, fisherman
Conway Anthony, fisherman
Conway Edward, fisherman
Conway Lawrence, fisherman
Davis Joseph, fisherman
Devine Patrick
Dauin Richard, fisherman
Dunphy John, fisherman
Dunphy William, fisherman
Dutton James, fisherman
Flinn Patrick
Foley David, fisherman
Foley Garret, fisherman
Foley Michael, fisherman
Foley Michael, fisherman
Fowler John, fisherman
Fowler Thomas, fisherman
Fowler Thomas, fisherman
Gardner Thomas fisherman
Gatherall William, fisherman
Geran Edward, fisherman
Geran Francis, fisherman
Geran James, fisherman
Goodridge Frederick, trader, planter
Grant William, fisherman
Hearn Nicholas, fisherman
Hoffman John, fisherman
Jackman Arthur, fisherman
Jackman Arthur, planter
Jackman Arthur J., preventive officer
Jackman Garret, fisherman
Jackman George, fisherman
Jackman George, fisherman
Jackman James, fisherman
Jackman John, fisherman
Jackman Michael, fisherman
Jackman Michael, fisherman
Jackman Tobias, fisherman
Jackman Tobias, fisherman
Johnston Christian, planter
Johnston Edward, fisherman
Johnston George, planter
Johnston Samuel, fisherman
Kane Edward, fisherman
Kane John, fisherman
Kane Martin, planter
Kane Michael, fisherman
Kane Thomas, planter
Keating Walter, farmer
Kelligrew John, trader, planter
King Thomas, fisherman
Lawlor John, planter
Lawlor Lawrence, fisherman
Lawlor Murt, fisherman
Lovett Richard, fisherman
Leary Patrick, planter
Leary Thomas, fisherman
McCarthy Charles, fisherman
McCarthy Dennis, fisherman
McCarthy James, fisherman
McCarthy Martin, fisherman
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
McCarthy Thomas, fisherman
McCarthy William, fisherman
Maher John, planter
Maher Thomas, fisherman
Merrigan James, planter
Merrigan William, planter
Mullowney James, fisherman
Murphy John, fisherman
Neil Lawrence, fisherman
Neil Lawrence, fisherman
Neil William, fisherman
Power James, fisherman
Power Martin, fisherman
Power Stephen, fisherman
Power Thomas, fisherman
Quinlan Edward, planter
Quinlan Richard, fisherman
Roach Garret, fisherman
Roach John, fisherman
Roach Patrick, fisherman
Roach Thomas, fisherman
Robinson Andrew, fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
Ryan Charles, fisherman
Shallow Andrew, fisherman
Shallow Richard, fisherman
Shanahan James, fisherman

Shanahan John, fisherman
Shanahan Matthew, planter
Tobin John, fisherman
Toole Michael, fisherman
Walsh Richard, fisherman
Whelan Nicholas, fisherman
Wilcox Benjamin, fisherman
Yarn Kester, fisherman
Yarn William, fisherman

RENEWS TO CAPE RACE—This extends over about ten miles of coast on which the people are scattered in several small settlements. The shore is particularly inhospitable and has proved fatal to many ships. Clam Cove, about five miles north of Cape Race, is the burial place of the passengers drowned at the wreck of the steamship Anglo Saxon. The population along this part of the shore numbers only 157. Cape Race is distant from St John's about 64 miles by road, and about 60 by water. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Bevis John
Bevis John, sen.
Cahill Patrick, fisherman
Doyle Edmund, farmer
Finny James
Fleming Edward, fisherman
Fleming Nicholas, fisherman
Fowler Edward
Jackman James, fisherman
Lawlor Michael, farmer
McCarthy Patrick, farmer
McGrath John, fisherman
McKay John
Mahony Michael, farmer
Mullowney Patrick, fisherman
Murphy Richard, farmer
Paris William
Shehan Edward, farmer
Sullivan John, fisherman
Wickens Martin, planter

RICHARD'S HARBOR—A small fishing settlement at the entrance of Hermitage Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Hermitage Cove by boat 17 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 73.

Hardy John, planter
Hardy William, planter
Pack William, planter
Rose William, planter
Simms John, fisherman
Skinner James, fisherman
Skinner Thomas, fisherman
Skinner William, jun., fisherman
Skinner William, sen., planter

RIDER'S HARBOR — A small fishing settlement on Randon Island, on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content by boat 17 miles. Mail weekly. Population 13.

Baily James, fisherman
Danger Thomas, fisherman

ROBINSON'S HEAD—A settlement on the south side of St George's Bay on French shore. Distant from Sandy Point 10 miles by boat. Population 125.

De Basque Joseph, fisherman
Evans Thomas, fisherman
Gale Charles, fisherman
Gilham John, fisherman
Gill John, fisherman
Henlan Edward, fisherman
Henlan William, fisherman
Legge Emanuel, fisherman
Legge Philip, fisherman
Legge William, fisherman
Moore William, fisherman
Morris Robert, fisherman
Morris William, fisherman
Renouf Clement, fisherman
Shears James, fisherman
Shears Moses, fisherman
Shears William, fisherman
Webb John, fisherman
White Michael, fisherman
Young Frank, fisherman

ROCK HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 10 miles. There is a bridle path from Burin, distance 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 80.

Brown Henry, fisherman
Dodge William, fisherman
Hodder Francis, fisherman
Hodder George, fisherman
Hodder James, jun., fisherman
Hodder John, jun., fisherman
Hodder Robert, fisherman
Hodder Thomas, fisherman
Hooper Charles, fisherman
Hooper James, fisherman
Mayo Robert, fisherman
Rowland James, servant
Withers Nicholas, fisherman

ROCKY BAY—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo on the Straight shore. Distant from Seldom-come-by by boat 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 27.

Day John, jun., fisherman
Day John, sen., fisherman
Day William, fisherman

ROGUES HARBOR — A small fishing settlement with a fine harbor on north side of Green Bay, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Mining licenses have been granted here. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 11 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

Giles Solomon
Knight Josiah
Noble John
Peters Philip, fisherman
Rideout Gilbert
Rideout Joseph
Tilley William

***ROSE BLANCHE**—A flourishing settlement on the south coast of the island, district of Burgeo and La Poile, with a large mercantile establishment. The land is mountainous and incapable of agricultural improvement, but a beautiful species of granite for building purposes, may be quarried here in unlimited quantities. It is a post town and port of entry. Distant from La Poile 15 miles by boat, and from St John's by steamer once a fortnight 225 miles, fare $10. Mail fortnightly. Population 452.

*The fishery is carried on here all through the winter.

Abbott John, fisherman
Anderson Charles
Ashford Charles, fisherman
Atkins Richard
Best George
Bird John, planter
Bobbett John, planter
Bobbett Thomas, planter
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Buffett James, planter
Buffett Snook
Buffett Thomas, fisherman
Buffett William, planter
Burton Robert
Butt John, fisherman
Crocker Joseph, planter
Curry William, fisherman
Dolmiont James, planter
Edwards John, fisherman
Fudge George, planter
Galliott William
Giles George, planter
Hanham Charles, planter
Hanham John
Hardy Richard, jun., planter
Hardy Richard, sen., planter
Hatcher Benjamin, planter
Hatcher Charles, sen., fisherman
Hatcher John, jun., fisherman
Hatcher John, planter
Hatcher Philip, planter
Hayman Abraham, planter
Hayward William, planter
Henry Francis
Holland Frederick
Hunt J., fisherman
Jeans Benjamin, planter
Jeans Charles, fisherman
Jeans George, fisherman
Jeans James, fisherman
McKenzie Alexander, M.D.
McLean John, fisherman
Netten rev. T. S., ch of England
Newman John, planter
Parsons Mescha
Parsons William, planter
Payne Francis
Payne Philip, fisherman
Roberts John A.
Rose Benjamin
Rose Henry, planter
Rose John, fisherman
Rose William
Sams Benjamin, planter
Skinner Abraham, planter
Skinner James, planter
Smith John, fisherman
Sorsoleil P. H.
Stockley George, planter
Sweet Richard, fisherman
Talbot William, fisherman
Tharding A., fisherman
Turner James, planter
Tweedell Frederick, fisherman
Wadman William
Warren Thomas
White Thomas, fisherman
Williams Thomas
Yarn William, planter

ROUND HARBOR (Fogo)—A fishing settlement, district of Twillingate and Fogo, with a good harbor. Indications of copper are largely exhibited. Distant from Tilt Cove

by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 70.

Austin William, fisherman
Baird Samuel, fisherman
Collins Charles, fisherman
Coombs John, planter
Fudge Charles, fisherman
Gillham James, fisherman
Howlett James, fisherman
Kelly James, fisherman
Rex George, fisherman
Ridout Henry, fisherman
Smith Elias, planter

ROUND HARBOR (Fortune Bay)—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, in Hermitage Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Gaultois 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 40.

House John, fisherman
Lee John, sen., planter
Lee Matthew, jun., fisherman
Lee Thomas, planter
Stendle John, planter

RUSBOON—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin by boat 18 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 71.

Bowdridge William, fisherman
Brenton James, servant
Cheesman John, jun., fisherman
Cheesman John, sen., fisherman
Cheesman Patrick, fisherman
Cheesman William, fisherman
Fewer Edward, fisherman
Miller William, servant
Parphry Michael, fisherman
Stacey Charles, fisherman
Trimlett William, fisherman

RUSSELS COVE — A small fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay in the district of Trinity. Distant from old Perlican by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 150.

Bilbin Robert, fisherman
Bursey Mrs. Judith, wid
Clark Joseph, fisherman
Button Moses, fisherman
Diamond Nathaniel, fisherman
Diamond Peter, fisherman
Driscol Robert, fisherman
Garland Henry, fisherman
Garland Thomas, fisherman
Harris Ambrose, fisherman
Harris William, fisherman
Janes Frederick
Mansfield George, trader, planter
Pynn Henry, fisherman
Read Joseph, fisherman
Rogers James, fisherman

SAGOUA—A small island near the entrance of Fortune Bay, district of Fortune Bay. It is a fishing settlement of some importance. Distant from Harbor Briton by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 270.

Ashford Charles, fisherman
Baker William, planter
Bungy Ambrose, fisherman
Bungy Charles, fisherman
Bungy James, fisherman
Bungy John, fisherman
Bungy Richard, planter
Bungy Robert, fisherman
Bungy William, planter
Bulley William, fisherman
Cremer Morgan, planter
Day James, fisherman
Drakes Josiah, planter
Drakes Thomas, fisherman
Queen Thomas, planter
Hackett Joseph, planter
Jarvis Thomas, fisherman
Jynes John, planter
Keeping Benjamin, planter
Keeping James, fisherman
Keeping John, planter
Keeping Richard, planter
Keeping Thomas, planter
Keeping William, planter
Knowling William, planter
Millar George, fisherman
Mullins Jonathan, fisherman
Short George, fisherman
Skinner Charles, fisherman
Skinner James, fisherman
Skinner John fisherman
Skinner John, fisherman
Skinner John, fisherman
Skinner Peter, fisherman
Skinner Thomas, fisherman
Skinner William, planter
Snook Benjamin, planter
Snook George, planter
Snook Robert, planter
Snook Stephen, fisherman
Snook Jonathan, fisherman
Studley John, planter
Tibboc John, fisherman

SAILORS ISLAND—A small island in Salvage Bay, on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Salvage 1½ miles by water. Mail weekly. Population 52.

Babstock George, fisherman
Lane James, fisherman
Moss Henry, jun., fisherman
Moss Henry, sen., fisherman
Moss John, fisherman
Oldford Benjamin, fisherman

SALMON COVE AND GASTERS—Two fishing settlements at the head of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Main, The scenrey about this locality is remarkably pretty. The land is largely cultivated. Distant from St John's by road 37 miles, from Harbor Main 2 miles. Mail weelky. Population 400.

Anthony Michael, farmer
Baker Richard, farmer
Brine John, farmer
Brine William, farmer
Butler Patrick, farmer
Cahill William, planter
Cantwell Nicholas, farmer
Cooke Thomas, planter
Costello Daniel, farmer
Costello James, farmer
Costello John, farmer
Costello Michael, planter
Costello Patrick, farmer
Costeloe Joseph, farmer
Costeloe Martin, farmer
Devereaux John, farmer
Flaherty Joseph, planter
Flaherty Patrick, farmer
Flaherty Edward, farmer
Fury John, farmer
Gershue James, farmer
Gorman Michael, farmer
Grace Patrick, farmer
Grace Pierce
Kehoe James, farmer
Kelly John, farmer
Kelly Joseph, farmer
Kenady Edward, farmer
Kenady Maurice, farmer
Kenady Patrick, school teacher
Levier Garland, planter
Levier Jeremiah, farmer
Levier John, farmer
Levier Joseph, farmer
Lyons Dennis, farmer
Martin James, fisherman
Mason James, farmer
Mason Joseph, farmer
Mason Thomas, farmer
Mason William, farmer
McMaine John, farmer
Magee John, farmer
Magee John, jun., farmer
Magee Michael, farmer
Meany Edmund, farmer
Molloy Thomas, planter
Moore Daniel, farmer
Moore James, planter
Moore William, farmer
Murray John, planter
Nowlan John, farmer
Nowlan William, farmer
Parsley William, farmer
Prendergrast Michael, farmer
Penny John, farmer
Penny Joseph, farmer
Power John, farmer
Redmond Lawrence, farmer
Sullivan John, farmer
Walsh Walter, planter

SALMON COVE (Bay de Verds.)—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay in the district of Bay de Verds. This is only an open cove with a beach, having no protection from the weather. The land in rear of the head is lofty and bold and Salmon Cove Head is quite a prominent point of Conception Bay. Distant from Carbonear by road 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 105.

Dwyre Andrew, fisherman
Dwyre John, fisherman
Peckham Henry, fisherman
Rose Alfred, fisherman
Rose Elial, fisherman
Rose John, fisherman
Rose John, jun., fisherman
Rose Thomas, fisherman
White George, fisherman
White Henry, fisherman
White Philip, fisherman
White William, fisherman
White William, jun., fisherman

SALMON COVE (Brigus)—A fishing settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. The settlement is in a valley. It is largely cultivated, and, from the hills on either side, presents a very beautiful appearance. Distant from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 333.

Adams James, fisherman
Andrews Nathan, fisherman
Andrews Nathan, jun., fisherman

Andrews William, fisherman
Anthony John, fisherman
Anthony William, fisherman
Batten Arthur, fisherman
Batten John, fisherman
Bussey Jacob, planter
Butler John, fisherman
Cobbiduck John, fisherman
Cobbiduck John, jun., fisherman
Cobbiduck Joseph, fisherman
Cobbiduck William, fisherman
Hurley James, fisherman
Hurley John, fisherman
Hussey Abraham, fisherman
Hussey Charles, fisherman
Hussey George, fisherman
Hussey John, planter
Hussey John, planter
Hussey William, planter
Larrissey Thomas, planter
Listing John, fisherman
Listing Thomas, fisherman
Marshall Isaac, fisherman
Marshall Robert, planter
Morgan Benjamin, fisherman
Morgan Charles, fisherman
Morgan John, fisherman
Morrissey Thomas, fisherman
Reed Joseph, fisherman
Richards Abraham, fisherman
Smith John, fisherman
Snow Isaac, fisherman
Snow John, fisherman
Snow John, fishreman
Snow John, jun., planter
Squires William, fisherman
Walsh James, planter
Warford Henry, fisherman
Wells Henry, fisherman
Wells John, fisherman
Wells Robert, fisherman
Wells Robert, planter
Wells Samuel, fisherman
Wells Theophilus, planter

SALMON COVE (Trinity)—A large fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Salmon fishing and farming are carried on to some extent. A pretty river flows into the harbor. It is famous for trout fishing. Distant from Trinity by road and ferry 5 miles. Mail weekly. Population 412.

Baines John, fisherman
Barns Joseph, jun., fisherman
Barns Joseph, sen., fisherman
Barns Richard, fisherman
Barns George, fisherman
Batson James, fisherman
Butler Isaac, planter
Courtney Joseph, fisherman
Day Benjamin, fisherman
Day John, fisherman
Day Samuel, fisherman
Dooling William, planter
Etheridge James, fisherman
Fifield Giles, fisherman
Ford Abraham, fisherman
Ford James, fisherman
Freeman Charles, fisherman
Freeman George, jun., planter
Freeman George, sen., planter
Freeman John, fisherman
Freeman Spragg, fisherman
Goldworthy Henry
Goldworthy James, fisherman
Goldworthy Thomas, fisherman
Goss John, planter and trader
Hart Joseph, fisherman
Hart Robert, fisherman
Higdon George, fisherman
Higdon William, jun., fisherman
Higdon William, sen., planter
Hines John, fisherman
Hiscock Frederick, fisherman
Hiscock Joseph, fisherman
Hiscock John, fisherman
Hiscock William, fisherman
Hobbs Samuel, fisherman
Hone Adam, fisherman
Hone William, fisherman
Long John, fisherman
Long Joseph, fisherman
Long William, fisherman
Meadus Thomas, fisherman
Miller Martin, fisherman
Miller Robert, fisherman
Moody James, jun., fisherman
Moody James, sen., fisherman
Nicklen James, fisherman
Nurse Richard, fisherman
Parker Charles, fisherman
Penny Jacob, fisherman
Pitcher Jacob, school teacher
Priest Charles, fisherman
Randall Absolom, fisherman
Randall George, planter
Ryan Edward, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Toben John, fisherman
Walters James, fisherman
Walters John, fisherman
White George, fisherman

SALMONIER (Placentia) — A small fishing settlement on the east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia 3 miles by road. Mail fortnightly. Population 51.

Dunphy Martin, fisherman
Dunphy William, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Edward, fisherman
Fitzpatrick William, fisherman
Hulahan James, fisherman
Shea Richard, farmer
Smith Henry, farmer
Smith John, fisherman
Smith William, fisherman
Walsh Thomas, fisherman

SALMONIER (St Mary's)—A fishing settlement at the head of St Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. A beautiful river of the same name flows into the bay in which considerable quantities of salmon are caught. The people are engaged in farming to some extent. It is a post town. Distant from St Mary's by road 16 miles, from St John's by road 49 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 346.

Bennett Thomas, fisherman
Bennett Thomas, fisherman
Bishop Edward, fisherman
Carroll Michael, fisherman
Cormack Patrick, planter, farmer
Curtis Stephen, fisherman
Curtis William, fisherman
Daley Daniel, fisherman
Daley Dennis, fisherman
Dinn Edward, fisherman
Dinn James, fisherman
Dinn John, fisherman
Dinn Lewis, fisherman
Dinn Michael, fisherman
Fewer Richard, fisherman
Fewer William, fisherman
Fleming James, fisherman
Fleming Thomas, fisherman
Goff Richard, fisherman
Grace Edward, fisherman
Grace Thomas, fisherman
Hayes Edward, fisherman
Howlett William, fisherman
King John, fisherman
Kirwin Michael, farmer
Kirwin William, fisherman
Lewis John, fisherman
McCrate James, fisherman
McCrate Martin, fisherman
McCrate Patrick, fisherman
McDonald Michael, fisherman
McDonald William, fisherman
McGuire Thomas, fisherman
Meany Michael, fisherman
Meany Michael, fisherman
Murphy Lawrence, fisherman
Murphy Mrs., wid J. W.
Murray Edward, fisherman
Norris John, planter
Nowlan Andrew, fisherman
Nowlan John, planter
Nowlan Michael, fisherman
Nowlan Patrick, fisherman
Peddle Michael, fisherman
Pike John, fisherman
Quinn Michael, fisherman
Roach James, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Singleton John, fisherman
Wade John, fisherman

SALT ISLAND—A small fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Twillingate by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 6.

Foffe Joseph, fisherman

SALVAGE—A fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Open Hall by boat 16 miles. Mail weekly. Population 497.

Bradly William, fisherman
Brown Henry, fisherman
Brown James, planter
Brown John, fisherman
Brown Joseph, fisherman
Brown Joseph, sen., planter
Brown Robert, fisherman
Brown William, jun., fisherman
Brown William, sen., planter
Burden Henry, fisherman
Burden James, planter
Burden William, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Denty James, fisherman
Dick Henry, fisherman
Dick Joseph, fisherman
Dick Richard, jun., planter
Dick Richard, sen., fisherman
Dunn Joseph, fisherman
Durdle James, fisherman
Garrett Henry, fisherman
Garrett Jacob, fisherman
Handcock William, fisherman
Hapgood John, fisherman
Hapgood John, fisherman
Hapgood Richard, fisherman
Hapgood William, fisherman

Hunter James, fisherman
Hunter John, planter
Hunter William, fisherman
Lane John, fisherman
Lane John, pln ter
Mash Samuel, fisherman
Martin John, fisherman
Martin Joseph, fisherman
Moss John, planter
Moss William, planter
Moss William, planter
Napper Joseph, farmer
Napper Samuel
Oldford Andrew, planter
Oldford George, planter
Oldford James, fisherman
Oldford Thomas, jun., fisherman
Oldford Thomas, sen., fisherman
Rogers Thomas, fisherman
Sanson John, fisherman
Squire George, jun., fisherman
Squire George, sen., planter
Squire John, planter
Squire Joseph, farmer
Steeds John, fisherman
Trake John, fisherman
West rev. C. R., ch of Englan
White John, fisherman

SAM HITCHES—A small fishing station on Long Island between Bay Despair and Hermitage. Distant from Fortune Bay 9 miles, from Gaultois by boat 7 miles. Population 12.

Morris Ambroise, fisherman
Morris Benjamin, planter

SANDY COVE (Fogo)—A small fishing settlement on east side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 20.

Doyle John, fisherman
Forsyth Robert, fisherman
Reardon Patrick, fisherman

SANDY COVE (French shore)—A fishing station on the French shore. The country around is level and abounds in wild grain. Distant from Cape Norman 35 miles by boat. Population 20.

Collins George, fisherman
White Thomas, fisherman

SANDY COVE (Placentia) — A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia by road 2 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 65.

Evans James, fisherman
Evans Michael, planter
Foley William, fisherman
Freeman Thomas, fisherman
Furlong John, planter
Samson James, fisherman
Sullavan Michael, farmer
Thora William, merchant
Walsh Frank, fisherman

SANDY HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, in the district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Merrasheen by boat 16 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 36.

Carew Mrs. Johanna, wid
Foote Thomas, fisherman
Hickey Edward, fisherma
Hickey John, fisherman
Hickey Thomas, jun., fisherman
Hickey Thomas, sen., fisherman
Miller Mrs. Bridget, wid

SANDY POINT — The chief settlement in St George's Bay. The place is built on a low flat and, mountains at the back. The herring fishery is carried on here to a large extent,and forms the principal occupation of the people. The fishing is carried on by nets only, seines being prohibited by general consent. Distant from Cape Ray 65 miles by boat. Population 405.

Banfield William, fisherman
Bennett M. W., fisherman
Cathen John, fisherman
Chrim John, fisherman
Cronin James, fisherman
Day Francis, fisherman
Dennis William, fisherman
Duval Charles, fisherman
Garnier Constant, planter
Gillis rev. Donald, R. catholic
Halbot Modeste, fisherman
Hoare Philip, fisherman
Hynes Henry, fisherman
Le Basque Peter, fisherman
Le Filatre Samuel, fisherman
Le Grandais Joseph, trader
Leroux Edward D., fisherman
Leroux Peter, fisherman
Lind rev. Henry, ch of England
McDonald Hector, fisherman
McFatridge James, trader
McKay Samuel, trader
McLean Daniel, fisherman
Metservey Alexander, jun., planter
Metservey Alexander, sen., fisherman
Metservey Benjamin, fisherman
Metservey Charles, planter
Metservey George, sen., fisherman
Metservey Philip, fisherman
Metservey Philip, fisherman
Metservey Samuel, fisherman
Metservey William, sen., planter
Morris John, fisherman
Ozong John, fisherman
Parsons John, fisherman
Parsons John H., fisherman
Parsons William, jun., fisherman
Parsons William, sen., trader
Perrier Dominick, fisherman
Perrier Simon, fisherman
Pierway George, fisherman
Pierway Philip, fisherman
Renouf Isaac, fisherman
Renouf John, jun., trader
Renouf John, sen., fisherman
Renouf Philip, fisherman
Reydo Eugene, fisherman
Ryan James, fisherman
Sears rev. Thomas, R. catholic
Shaw James, fisherman
Shaw Thomas, planter
Shaw William, planter
Shears John, planter
Swiers William, fisherman
Thomas John, trader
Vincent John, fisherman
Vincent Samuel, fisherman
Vincent William, fisherman
Young George, fisherman
Young Joseph, fisherman

SAVAGE COVE—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Cape Norman by boat 36 miles. Population 23.

Gaulton George, fisherman
Gaulton George, fisherman
Gaulton James, fisherman

SCILLY COVE—A large fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Hants Harbor by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 560.

Andrews Charles, fisherman
Andrews George, fisherman
Balsen George, fisherman
Branson John
Branton Absalom, fisherman
Branton John, fisherman
Calland Frederick, fisherman
Calland James, fisherman
Calland John, fisherman
Calland Mark, fisherman
Calland Otto, fisherman
Calland William, fisherman
Champion Samuel, fisherman
Colt James, fisherman
Downey John, jun., fisherman
Downey John, fisherman
Downey Matthew, fisherman
Evans John, fisherman
Evans John, fisherman
Follett Adam, fisherman
Follett John, fisherman
French Francis, fisherman
French John, jun., fisherman
French John, sen., fisherman
George Abraham, fisherman
George Martin, fisherman
George Reuben, fisherman
Green George, fisherman
Green Jasper, fisherman
Green Jonas, fisherman
Green Joseph, fisherman
Green Nicholas, fisherman
Green Robert, fisherman
Green Thomas, fisherman
Green William, fisherman
Green William, fisherman
Green William, fisherman
Gregory John, fisherman
Gregory William, fisherman
Harman Eli, fisherman
Hendy John, fisherman
Hendy Noah, planter
Hendy Robert, fisherman
Hiscock Charles, fisherman
Hiscock Ishmael, fisherman
Hiscock Jacob, planter
Hiscock James, fisherman
Hiscock James, sen., fisherman
Hiscock Jasper, fisherman
Hiscock Jasper, fisherman
Hiscock John, fisherman
Hiscock Josiah, fisherman
Hiscock Robert, fisherman
Hiscock Solomon, fisherman
King Richard, fisherman
Maine Joseph, fisherman
Parrott Alfred, fisherman
Parrott Bartholemew, fisherman
Parrott Charles, fisherman
Parrott James, jun., fisherman
Parrott James, sen., fisherman
Parrott Peter, fisherman
Parrott William
Piercey George, fisherman

Piercey James, jun., fisherman
Piercey Joseph
Piercey Joseph, fisherman
Piercey Mark, fisherman
Pinhorn Benjamin, fisherman
Pinhorn Benjamin, fisherman
Pitcher Edward, fisherman
Pitcher Isaac, fisherman
Pitcher Jacob, fisherman
Pitcher Simon, fisherman
Pitcher William, fisherman
Pitcher William, of James, fisherman
Pittman Robert, fisherman
Reed William, fisherman
Santsford Henry, fisherman
Santsford John, fisherman
Spicer John, fisherman
Spicer John, sen., fisherman
Tucker John, fisherman
Tucker Robert, fisherman
Tucker William, fisherman
Walker Robert, fisherman

SEAL COVE (Fortune Bay)—A small fishing settlement in Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Harbor Briton 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Langdon James, planter
Loveless John, planter
Loveless Joseph, planter
Loveless William, planter
Ridout John, planter

SEAL COVE (French shore)—A fishing station on French shore, south side of White Bay. Distant from La Scie by boat 30 miles. Population 20.

Gilem Thomas, fisherman
Jacow F., farmer
Ososman Joseph, fisherman
Rowe Augustin, fisherman
Shepherd George, fisherman
Young B., fisherman

SEAL COVE (Trinity)—A fishing settlement on south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Old Perlican by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 197.

Bailey William, fisherman
Belbin Aaron, fisherman
Belbin Moses, fisherman
Belbin Robert, fisherman
Belbin William, fisherman
Belbin William, fisherman
Buckler William, fisherman
Bryant Edward
Button William, fisherman
Harris Christopher, fisherman
Harris Edward, fisherman
Harris John, planter, trader
Harris Robert, fisherman
Harris Samuel, fisherman
Harris William, fisherman
Hart William, fisherman
Pynn Josiah, fisherman
Pynn Josiah, jun., fisherman
Pynn Josiah, sen.
Single William, fisherman
Thomas James, fisherman
Trim William, jun., fisherman
Trim William, sen., fisherman
Whiteaway John, fisherman

SEAL ISLANDS—A group of islands at the entrance of Garia Bay, district of Burgeo and La Poile. Distant from Garia 4 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 53.

Bragg William, fisherman
Brown William, jun., fisherman
Brown William, sen., fisherman
Burridge William, fisherman
Burridge William, fisherman
Francis Thomas, fisherman
Nash John, planter
Nash Thomas, fisherman
Rose John, planter
Stickland John, planter

SEALS COVE AND INDIAN POND—Two small fishing settlements on south side of Conception Bay, district of Harbor Main. Distant from St John's by road 25 miles. Mail weekly. Population 90.

Cobbaduc Charles, fisherman
Daw George, planter
Daw Henry, fisherman
Daw Isaac, fisherman
Dowden William, jun., fisherman
Dowden William, sen., fisherman
Morgan Abram, planter
Morgan Abram, planter
Morgan John, fisherman
Morgan Joseph, fisherman
Morgan Joseph, planter
Morgan Joseph, of William, planter
Morgan William, fisherman
Peyton Henry, fisherman

SELDOM-COME-BY—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. It is much resorted to as a harbor of refuge by vessels coming from the north, having a fine harbor. Distant from Fogo by road 9 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 160.

Anthony Joseph, fisherman
Anthony Samuel, fisherman
Atkins George, fisherman
Boone Charles, fisherman
Boone Henry, fisherman
Boone Nathaniel, fisherman
Budden Stephen, fisherman
Butler Jonathan, fisherman
Collins Timothy, fisherman
Daw John, fisherman
Daw Solomon, planter
Deane Abraham, fisherman
Deane Isaac, fisherman
Foley Patrick, fisherman
Hayward James, planter
Hodnet John, jun., planter
Hodnet John, sen., fisherman
Hodnet Thomas, fisherman
Hodnet William, fisherman
Huxter Stephen, fisherman
Kehoe Moses, merchant
Penney William, fisherman
Peyton Thomas, fisherman
Rowe Edward, planter

SHAMLER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond about 8 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 22.

Chaffey James, fisherman
Elkins William, fisherman
Lash John, sen., fisherman
Vivian George, fisherman

SHIP COVE (Brigus)—A fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Farming is engaged in here to some extent. The scenery around is quite pretty. Distan from Brigus by road 4 miles. Mail weekly. Population 439.

Andrews Charles, fisherman
Andrews George, fisherman
Andrews John, trader
Andrews Robert, fisherman
Andrews Robert, fisherman
Andrews William, planter
Dawe Abram, fisherman
Dawe Abram, planter
Dawe Charles, fisherman
Dawe George, fisherman
Dawe George, planter
Dawe George, fisherman
Dawe Henry, fisherman
Dawe Henry, fisherman
Dawe Henry, fisherman
Dawe Henry C., planter
Dawe Isaac, fisherman
Dawe Isaac, fisherman
Dawe Jacob, fisherman
Dawe Jacob, fisherman
Dawe Jacob, planter
Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe John, fisherman
Dawe Joseph, fisherman
Dawe Joseph, fisherman
Dawe Joseph, planter
Dawe Nathaniel, fisherman
Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
Dawe Nicholas, fisherman
Dawe Moses, fisherman
Dawe Reuben, fisherman
Dawe Samuel, fisherman
Dawe Samuel, fisherman
Dawe T., fisherman
Dawe T., fisherman
Dawe William, fisherman
Dawe William, fisherman
Dawe William, fisherman
Maddock John M.
Morgan Edward
Morgan George, fisherman
Morgan George, fisherman
Morgan Henry, fisherman
Morgan Isaac
Morgan Isaac, fisherman
Morgan Isaac, fisherman
Morgan Jacob, jun., planter
Morgan Jacob
Morgan John, planter
Morgan John, fisherman
Morgan John, fisherman
Morgan John, fisherman
Morgan John, fisherman
Morgan Joseph, planter
Morgan Nathaniel, fisherman
Morgan Richard, planter
Morgan Robert, planter
Morgan Samuel, planter
Morgan Stephen, fisherman
Morgan William, fisherman
Morgan William, planter
Snow Reuben, fisherman
Taylor Eli, fisherman
Taylor Henry, fisherman
Taylor Henry, fisherman
Taylor Jacob, fisherman
Taylor John, fisherman

Taylor Robert, fisherman
Taylor Solomon, fisherman
Taylor William, fisherman
Tucker Abram, fisherman
Tucker Charles, fisherman
Tucker Charles, fisherman
Tucker Henry, fisherman
Tucker Henry, fisherman
Tucker John W., fisherman
Tucker Joseph, fisherman
Wharford Jacob, fisherman

SHIP COVE (Placentia)—A small fishing settlement on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from Placentia by road 10 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Brennan Edward, farmer
Tobin Andrew, farmer
Tobin John
Tobin Patrick, farmer

SHIP COVE (Trinity)—A large fishing settlement on north side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. The inhabitants are engaged in farming to some extent and the salmon fishery is also carried on. Distant from Trinity by ferry and road 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 350.

Baker Robert, farmer
Ballott Edward, fisherman
Bannister Charles, fisherman
Bannister John, fisherman
Bannister Robert, master mariner, planter
Bannister Richard, planter, trader
Bannister William, fisherman
Barber Jacob, fisherman
Bayly Absalom, fisherman
Bayly Benjamin, fisherman
Bayly Edward, fisherman
Bayly Isaac, fisherman
Brinnock Joseph, fisherman
Brinnock Patrick, planter, trader
Butler Isaac, farmer
Butler James, planter
Butler John, fisherman
Butler William, planter
Christopher Patrick, farmer
Cook James, fisherman
Cook Joseph, fisherman
Guppy George, planter, trader
Guppy John, fisherman
Hanlon John, farmer, trader
King Robert, fisherman
King William, fisherman
Lander Charles, fisherman
Mate Henry, fisherman
Miller William, fisherman
Newhook William, fisherman
Northover Thomas, fisherman
Piercey James, fisherman
Piercey John, fisherman
Ploughman John, fisherman
Ploughman Joseph, fisherman
Ploughman Thomas, fisherman
Randall Isaac, planter
Randall John, fisherman
Randall John, 2nd, fisherman
Randall John, 3rd, fisherman
Randall Robert, fisherman
Randall Robert, planter
Randall Thomas, planter
Randall William, fisherman
Randall William, fisherman
Rex George, fisherman
Ryan David, fisherman
Ryan Thomas, fisherman
Ryan William, fisherman
Stockley William, fisherman

SHIP HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's, with a very fine and large harbor. Distant from Little Placentia 5 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 48.

Cunningham Edward, fisherman
Cunningham John, fisherman
Meade Jeremiah, fisherman
Rielly Phillip
Sparrow Robert, fisherman
Sparrow Thomas, fisherman

SHIP ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat ½ mile. Mail fortnightly. Population 142.

Barnes John, fisherman
Barnes William, planter
Carter Charles, fisherman
Carter James, jun., fisherman
Carter Robert, planter
Carter Thomas, fisherman
Carter Thomas, sen., fisherman
Carter William, fisherman
Cross James, fisherman
Cross Samuel, fisherman
Green Benjamin, fisherman
Green David, fisherman
Green James, fisherman
Green Thomas, fisherman
Hoskins William, fisherman
Lang William, fisherman
Oakley A. T., jun.
Osmond Jonah, fisherman
Osmond Thomas, planter
Smallwood David, trader

SHOAL BAY (Ferryland)—A fishing settlement in the district of Ferryland. In this locality are indications of copper ore, and a mine was opened and worked some years back but without success. Distant from St John's by road 15 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 103.

Clarke Daniel, fisherman
Clarke Simon, fisherman
Doyle William, fisherman
Hearne Michael, fisherman
Finn Patrick, fisherman
Fizel Richard, fisherman
Fizel William, fisherman
Flahy Thomas, fisherman
Heffernan John, fisherman
Heffernan Michael, fisherman
Heffernan Patrick, fisherman
Raymond Daniel, fisherman
Raymond James, fisherman
Raymond John, fisherman
Reilly Patrick, fisherman
Shelly Charles, fisherman
Walsh James, fisherman

SHOAL BAY (Fogo)—A small fishing settlemeut on the north side of Fogo Island, district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Fogo by road 7 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 50.

Elliott John, fisherman
Forster Joseph, fisherman
Pope Abel, fisherman
Pope Robert, fisherman
Randle William, fisherman
Seymour Thomas, fisherman
Tarrant William, fisherman

SHOAL COVE (Bonavista)—A small fishing settlement on Cotterell's Island, on west side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Barrow Harbor 8 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 91.

Bridgeman Patrick, planter
Burrey Charles, fisherman
Burrey Simon, fisherman
MacKay Edward, planter
MacKay Thomas, fisherman
Miles John, fisherman
Saunders Benjamin, fisherman
Vater Edward, planter
Walsh John, fisherman
Whealon James, fisherman
White Joseph, planter
White Samuel, fisherman
White Thomas, planter

SHOAL COVE (French Shore)—A fishing station on the French shore on the north west shore of the island. Distant from Flower Cove 5 miles by boat. Population 10.

Caines Henry, fisherman

SHOAL HARBOR—A fishing settlement on the south side of Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Heart's Content 14 miles by road. Mail weekly. Population 70.

Bryant John, fisherman
Critch John, fisherman
Critch Thomas, fisherman
Gerrett Richard, fisherman
Jackson George, fisherman
Jackson Henry, fisherman
Jackson Philip, fisherman
Jackson Thomas, fisherman
Jackson William, fisherman
Legg James

SHOE COVE (Bonavista)—A small fishing settlement on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 3 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 42.

Collins Mrs. Suzan
Collins Samuel, jun., planter
Collins William, fisherman

SHOE COVE (Fogo)—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Large quantities of trout are caught here. The fishery is prosecuted late in the fall by means of hub-tows. This is the last settlement before coming to the French shore. A boat is stationed here every year to protect the fishery from French encroachment. There is a road to La Scie on the French shore, distant 7 miles. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 230.

Adams Solomon, fisherman
Bownes Charles, fisherman
Bownes John, fisherman
Budgell Elias, fisherman
Budgell Giles, fisherman
Chip Isaac, fisherman

Dicks George, fisherman
Dicks John, fisherman
Dicks William, fisherman
Foster John, fisherman
Foster John, fisherman
French William, fisherman
Gray James, planter
Hewlitt Henry, fisherman
Mellor Mark, fisherman
Mellor Thomas, fisherman
Mitchell George, fisherman
Mitchell James, fisherman
Mitchell John, fisherman
Mitchell Reuben, fisherman
Newberry Giles, fisherman
Newberry William, jun., fisherman
Newberry William, sen., fisherman
Pearce Alfred
Power Ambrose, fisherman
Ridout Alfred, fisherman
Saunders John, fisherman
Saunders Thomas, fisherman
Thom George, fisherman
Thom Jacob, fisherman
Thom James, fisherman
Thom Solomon, fisherman
Thom William, fisherman
Welshman James, fisherman
Welshman John, jun., fisherman
Welshman John, sen., planter
Welshman Thomas, fisherman
Wicher William, fisherman
Wimbledon Charles, fisherman

SILVER HAIR'S ISLAND—An island on the north side of Bonavista Bay, district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond by boat 6 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 45.

Button Thomas, fisherman
Feltham Samuel, planter
Hunt Jacob, fisherman
Matthews John, fisherman
Rogers William, fisherman

SMART'S ISLAND—A small island on the north side of Bonavista Bay in the district of Bonavista. Distant from Greenspond 1 mile.

Ford Thomas, fisherman
Maidment George, fisherman
Vivian James, fisherman
Wiseman Jonathan, fisherman

SNOOKS ARM—A fishing settlement in the district of Twillingate and Fogo. Distant from Tilt Cove by boat 5 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 35.

Boone Edward, fisherman
Foss James, fisherman
Foss William, planter
Young John, fisherman
Young William, fisherman

SOUND ISLAND—An island at the head of Placentia Bay on west side, district of Placentia and St Mary's. The population are engaged in both the cod and salmon fishery. Distant from Harbor Buffett 11 miles by boat, from Little Placentia by packet boat, fortnightly, 20 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 227.

Beazley Gabriel, fisherman
Beck Henry, fisherman
Beck Henry, jun., fisherman
Beck Thomas, fisherman
Brenston Robert, planter
Brenston Thomas, fisherman
Browne Michael, fisherman
Browne Philip, merchant
Brinston Henry, fisherman
Brinston James, fisherman
Brinston John, fisherman
Coffee Mrs. Alice, wid
Dormis rv. Charles, Wesleyan
Eddy John, fisherman
Eddy Thomas, fisherman
Eddy William, fisherman
Gilbert Charles, fisherman
Gilbert James, fisherman
Gilbert John, fisherman
Gilbert Philip, planter
Gilbert Thomas, fisherman
Giles Thomas, fisherman
Hollett James, merchant
Hollett John, fisherman
Hollett Wilson, fisherman
Hunt John, fisherman
Marshall John, fisherman
Reed Edwin, fisherman
Smyth Isaac, fisherman
Stacey Thomas, fisherman

SOUTH DILDO—A small fishing settlement in Trinity Bay, district of Trinity. Distant from Dildo Cove 3 miles by boat. Mail weekly. Population 16.

Lynch Edward, fisherman
Lynch Thomas, planter
Lynch William, fisherman

SOUTH EAST BIGHT—A small fishing settlement on the west side of Placentia Bay in the district of Placentia. Distant from Paradise by boat 4 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 111.

Dunphy James, fisherman
Hayne Henry, fisherman
Hefferon Michael, fisherman
Hunt Maurice, fisherman
Pitman William, fisherman
Reddy Thomas, fisherman
Ward John, fisherman
Wight Arthur, fisherman
Wight John, fisherman
Wight William, fisherman

SOUTHERN BAY—A fishing settlement on the west side of Bonavistia Bay, in the district of Bonavista, 10 miles from Salvage by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 109.

Breen John, fisherman
Gould Christopher, fisherman
McCormack James, fisherman
Moss Jacob, fisherman
Prince John & Sons, planters
Prince Samuel, planter
Quinton Charles, fisherman
Quinton James & Charles, planters
White Samson, planter
Yetman Henry, fisherman

SOUTHERN HARBOR—A small fishing settlement on the north-east side of Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St Mary's. Distant from La Manche by road 2 miles, and from Little Placentia by boat 26 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 24.

Best John, planter
Best Mrs. Charlotte, wid
Best Mrs. Margaret, wid
Smyth Thomas, fisherman
Whiffin James, fisherman

SPANIARDS' BAY (Harbor Grace)—A large fishing settlement on the bay of same name, north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Harbor Grace. Most of the population spend the summer on the Labrador, prosecuting the cod fishery. Spaniards' Bay is almost surrounded by high hills, and the views of Conception Bay from some of them is beautiful in the extreme. Point after point is seen stretching out into the waters of the Bay, on several of which pretty churches stand out prominently. Altogether, some of the prettiest views of Conception Bay may be had from this neighborhood. It is distant from Harbor Grace by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 1182.

Baggs Joseph, fisherman
Baggs William, planter
Baker Henry, fisherman
Barrett Abraham, fisherman
Barrett Edward, fisherman
Barrett Joseph, fisherman
Barrett Joseph, fisherman
Bauldwin William, fisherman
Brazell John, planter
Brazell Joseph, fisherman
Brazell Thomas, planter
Browne Robert, fisherman
Browne Robert, fisherman
Browne Solomon, fisherman
Bryen Patrick, fisherman
Butt Charles, fisherman
Butt James, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Butt John, fisherman
Butt Josiah, fisherman
Butter Peter, fisherman
Caleb Anthony, fisherman
Callannan John
Callannan John, fisherman
Callannan William,
Carroll Thomas, fisherman
Chapman James, fisherman
Chapman Levi, fisherman
Chapman Owen, fisherman
Clifford Francis, fisherman
Collins Abraham, fisherman
Collins Timothy, fisherman
Corbin Richard, fisherman
Costello Martin
Crane Christopher, fisherman
Crane Joseph, fisherman
Crane William, fisherman
Earle William, fisherman
Farrell John, fisherman
Finn John, fisherman
Finn Richard, fisherman
Fitzpatrick Michael, fisherman
Fleming Richard, fisherman
Flynn Thomas, fisherman
Frane Richard, fisherman
Frayne Matthew, fisherman
Godsell John, planter
Gone Robert, planter
Gone William, planter
Gone William, planter
Gosse Francis, fisherman
Gosse Henry, fisherman
Gosse James, planter
Gosse John, fisherman
Gosse John, planter
Gosse Jonathan, fisherman

Gosse Joseph, fisherman
Gosse Matthew,, fisherman
Gosse Moses, fisherman
Gosse Moses, planter
Gosse Moses, sen.
Gosse Nathaniel, planter
Gosse Nathaniel, planter
Gosse Nathaniel R.
Gosse Peter, fisherman
Gosse Richard, fisherman
Gosse Richard, fisherman
Gosse Robert, planter
Gosse Robert, planter
Gosse Solomon, fisherman
Gosse Stephen, planter
Gosse Thomas, fisherman
Gosse William
Gosse William, planter
Higgins Thomas, fisherman
Hind John, fisherman
Hussey Thomas, fisherman
Hutchings Archibald, fisherman
Hutchings Archibald, fisherman
Hutchings Eli, fisherman
Hutchings George, fisherman
Hutchings George, fisherman
Hutchings George, planter
Hutchings James, fisherman
Hutchings James, fisherman
Hutchings John, fisherman
Hutchings Jonathan, fisherman
Hutchings Moses, fisherman
Hutchings Samuel, fisherman
Hutchings William, fisherman
Kennedy Jonathan, fisherman
Kent Francis, fisherman
Kent James, planter
Kough Jeremiah, fisherman
Leyman John, fisherman
Lynch John, fisherman
McCarthy Thomas
Minchens John, fisherman
Mullins James
MurrneJohn, fisherman
MurrneThomas, fisherman
Murrne William, fisherman
Neile George, fisherman
Neile Humphrey, fisherman
Noseworthy George, planter
Noseworthy Jacob, fisherman
Noseworthy James, fisherman
Noseworthy John, fisherman
Noseworthy Jonathan, fisherman
Phelan David, fisherman
Phelan James, fisherman
Phelan James, fisherman
Phelan Matthew, fisherman
Phelan Thomas, fisherman
Phelan William, planter
Piddle John, fisherman
Piddle Joseph, fisherman
Piddle William, fisherman
Pike Robert, fisherman
Porter George, planter
Porter Jonathan, fisherman
Porter Jonathan, planter
Roberts John, fisherman
Roberts Joseph, fisherman
Ryan Jeffery, fisherman
Ryan John, fisherman
Sewer Henry, fisherman
Sewer William, fisherman
Seymour Henry
Seymour Nathaniel, fisherman
Sheppard Francis, fisherman
Sheppard Henry, fisherman
Sheppard Henry, planter
Sheppard James, planter
Sheppard John, fisherman
Sheppard Josiah, fisherman
Sheppard Martin, planter
Sheppard Moses, fisherman
Sheppard Richard, fisherman
Sheppard William, fisherman
Singleton John, fisherman
Singleton Richard, fisherman
Smith Abraham, fisherman
Smith Abraham, fisherman
Snow Thomas, fisherman
Stickland Benjamin, fisherman
Thompson John, fisherman
Thompson Patrick, planter
Vokey Aaron, fisherman
Vokey Emanuel, fisherman
Vokey George, fisherman
Vokey John, fisherman
Vokey Jonathan, fisherman
Vokey Nathaniel, fisherman
Vokey Philip, fisherman
Vokey Philip, fisherman
Vokey William, fisherman
Vokey William, fisherman

SPANIARDS' BAY (Trinity)—A small fishing settlement on Trinity Bay, in the district of Trinity. Distant from Trinity by road 6 miles. Mail weekly. Population 27.

Janes Aubery, fisherman
Janes John, fisherman
Miller Martin, fisherman
Waldron Joseph, fisherman
Wiseman John, fisherman

SPANISH ROOM—A fishing settlement with very fine harbor, on west side of Placentia Bay, district of Burin. Distant from Burin 7 miles by boat. There is a bridle path to Burin. Mail fortnightly. Population 115.

Brake Philip, fisherman
Cheeke William, fisherman
Cody John, farmer
Cody Richard, fisherman
Cody Thomas, fisherman
Dober James, fisherman
Dober John, planter
Dober William, farmer
Hanrahan Michael, fisherman
Milea James, ferryman
Pike Daniel, servant
Power Robert, farmer
Ward Patrick, fisherman

SPENCER'S COVE—A small fishing settlement on Long Island, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Distant from Little Placentia 18 miles by boat. Mail fortnightly. Population 74.

Browne Henry, fisherman
Butcher George, fisherman
Butcher John, fisherman
Butcher Thomas, fisherman
Coffin Samuel, merchant
Collett Miss Phœbe, school teacher
Peach John, fisherman
Rodway John, fisherman
Slade James
Wareham John, fisherman

SPILLAR'S COVE—A small fishing settlement south of Cape Bonavista, district of Trinity. Distant from Bonavista by bort 3 miles. Mail weekly. Population 40.

Burton Mrs. Mary A., wid
Fleming Maurice, planter
Fleming Thomas, fisherman
Street James, planter
White Thomas, fisherman

SPOUT COVE—A small fishing settlement on the north shore of Conception Bay, in the district of Bay de Verds. Distant from Carbonear by road 9 miles. Mail weekly. Population 40.

Kellway Michael, fisherman
Trickett Elijah, fisherman
Trickett Henry, fisherman
Trickett John, fisherman
Trickett Jonathan, fisherman
Trickett Mark, fisherman
Trickett Wiilliam, fisherman

SPRINGFIELD—A fishing and agricultural settlement on the north side of Conception Bay, in the district of Brigus. Distant from Brigus by road, 2 miles. Mail weekly. Population 95.

Abbot John, fisherman
Abbot Thomas, farmer
Burten George, fisherman
Byrne James, fisherman
Dermody John
Hearn John, planter
Hearn Patrick, farmer
Mabin George, farmer
Newman Joseph, fisherman
Reed James, fisherman
Skean Richard, fisherman
Taylor Isaac, fisherman
Walsh Walter, fisherman

ST ANTHONY—A fishing station on the French shore. Distant from Croque 22 miles by boat. Population 130.

Bant George, fisherman
Bide Joseph, merchant
Budgreen Henry, fisherman
Clarke Samuel, planter
Foot Henry, fisherman
Jeans Joseph, fisherman
Lewis Jean, fisherman
Mardment Eli, fisherman
Moore Henry, fisherman
Pilgrim George, fisherman
Pilgrim Henry, fisherman
Pilgrim John, fisherman
Pilgrim Richard, fisherman
Pilgrim Thomas, fisherman
Patey David, fisherman
Patey Peter, fisherman
Patey William, fisherman
Simms Alfred, planter
Simms Robert, fisherman
Slade John, fisherman
Squaw Peter, fisherman

ST JACQUES—A fishing settlement on west side of Fortune Bay, in the district of Fortune Bay. Distant from Belleorem by road 3 miles. Mail fortnightly. Population 170.

Bridle Charles, fisherman
Burke Denis, trader
Burke John, planter
Burke Michael, planter
Young Hugh, planter
Young John, planter
Tulk William, fisherman

Burke Owen, planter
Burke William, planter
Dilt Samuel, planter
Drakes George, fisherman
Evans George, fisherman
Evans John, planter
Fiander James, planter
Fiander William, fisherman
Kiddle Philip, planter
McCarthy Daniel, fisherman
McCarthy Patrick, fisherman
Penny Isaac, planter
Skinner William, planter
Tibhoe Henry, planter

ST JOHN'S—The capital, commercial emporium, and seat of government of Newfoundland. Of the origin of the town of St John's little can be said with precision. Its settlement was the natural result of its position, rather than of any direct plan of colonization. Almost immediately after its discovery by Cabot, vessels in great numbers frequented the island for the purpose of prosecuing the cod fishery, which was found to rival the mines of Mexico and Peru as a means of accumulating wealth. The greater advantages which would accrue in the prosecution of the fisheries from an actual residence upon the island, prompted the early settlement of those positions most favorable for the work, such as the headlands of the principal bays, and thus it was that Bay de Verds, Portugal Cove, Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista, Twillingate, and other places, came to be permanently inhabited. Among them St John's would seem from the first to have occupied a foremost position. Its safety as a harbor and capability of defence made it the port of greatest resort, and it was here that Sir Humphrey Gilbert landed as early as 1583 when taking possession of the island by virtue of a patent from Queen Elizabeth. Even at that time there seems to have been no inconsiderable number of quasi-residents both British and Foreign. Sir Humphrey had brought out a large number of emigrants for the settlement of his Government, but his scheme ended most disastrously, and St John's, left to to the chances of a gradual settlement, increased but slowly. Its commanding position, however, made it a point of great interest to nations prosecuting the fisheries, and it was successively occupied by the English and French for a long series of years, and only permanently came into English possession in 1762; since then the English possession has been unbroken. St. John's is situated in North Latitute 47° 33' 06" and west longitude 52° 44' 07" being about three miles from Cape Spear the most easterly land on the American side of the Atlantic. The harbor though rather small is thoroughly safe in all weather, vessels may ride out any gale when once inside the heads. Inside the harbor, which is triangular with its apex to the west, and its base to the east, the entrance, called the "narrows," being at the south east angle, the prospect is very grand and inposing, the hills rising abruptly on each side to a height of about 600 feet, separated at the narrowest part by little more than 200 yards, and at the widest by not more than 350 yards. These hills are fortified to a certain extent, but still quite insufficiently for the thorough protection of the town, which with not a large outlay might be made all but impregnable. On the south point of the narrows is erected the harbor light, burning at an elevation of 114 feet. The rocks on which this beacon is erected are the termination of a high range of hills running east and west, which constitute the south side of the harbor. At the foot of these hills are situated most of the vats used in the manufacture of the seal oil, and most of the mercantile houses have wharves and premises on that side, for the transhipment of articles of export. There is also situated the dry dock, capable of raising vessels of about 600 tons burthen. A causeway and bridge connects the south and north sides. On the north side the hills which are so abrupt at the narrows fall away in a series of gentle undulations sloping towards the harbor. On this slope the town is built; the site being everything that could be wished. The principal thoroughfare is called Water street, running nearly parrallel with the harbor, but rather irregular. This street is about 1¼ miles long, well built up on both sides with stone or brick, but not showing much appreciation of street architecture. In the busy seasons it is crowded till late in the night by thousands who come from the outports to buy and sell. The amount of business done in these short periods is almost incredible for the size of the town, amounting to perhaps four or five millions of dollars in three or four weeks. The manufactures of St John's are as yet few in number and of trifling importance as regards the industry of the country. During the past two or three years, however, a start has been made in that direction, and it is to be expected that in a few years they may assume proportions somewhat commensurate with the requirements of the Colony. The largest and most important are those for the manufacture of biscuit. There are three of them (one worked by a Company) and each bakes up annually about 20,000 barrels of flour; besides these St John's possesses 2 foundries, 1 brewery, 1 distillery, 2 tanneries, 1 rope manufactory, 1 boot and shoe factory, 1 block manufactory, 1 cabinet ware factory, 1 sawing and planing factory, and several oil refineries. The machinery is in some cases driven by water power, but in most steam is the motive power. The roads and streets are good, the material for macadamizing being excellent. St John's boasts of several handsome public buildings. The Church of England Cathedral, (early English) by Gilbert Scott, is a very beautiful edifice, though unfinished. It cost about $120,000. The Roman Catholic cathedral and adjacent buildings form a very conspicuous and imposing group, built on high ground, erected at a cost of about $800,000. Besides these, and two other churches of England, there are the Wesleyan, Congregational, Scotch (Established and Free) churches and the Government house (costing $240,000), Colonial building, Court house, penitentiary, lunatic asylum, hospital, poor house, and banks. The lunatic asylum is beautifully situated in wooded grounds about three miles out of the town. It is under the medical superintendence of a resident physician (Dr. H. H. Stabb) and is quite a model institution in every respect. The New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. have an office here. The town is supplied with water from Windsor Lake, a very fine sheet of water, between four and five miles distant, and was introduced at an expense of $360,000. The country around the town is thoroughly picturesque, generally well cultivated and plentifully interspersed with lakes and brooks. The scenery from some of the many points of high land might be counted beautiful in a land more highly favored than Newfoundland. St. John's is distant from Halifax by steamer, fortnightly in summer and monthly in winter, 523 miles, fare $24; from Montreal, 1076 miles and from New York 1070 miles. The population has not increased any during the past twelve years, owing to continued unsuccessful fishing and consequent emigration. In 1802 the population numbered 3420, and in 1869, 22,553.

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

Governor General 2156
Executive Council 2156
Legislative Council.....2156
House of Assembly.....2156
Public Officers.....2156
Colonial Secretary.....2156
Revenue Department.....2156
Customs Department.....2157
Treasury Department.....2157
Surveyor General's Dept.....2157
Board of Works Department.2157
Judicial Department
Supreme Court.....2158
Vice Admiralty Court....2159
Circuit Court.....2159
Labrador Court.....2159
District Courts.....2159
Stipendiary Magistrates..2159
Justices of the Peace....2159
Notaries Public.....2160
Court Houses.....2160
Gaols.....2160
Coroners.....2160
Police.....2160
Inspectors.....2160
Public Health.....2160
Church History.....2160
Crown Lands.....2161
Currency.....2168
Education.....2162
Geology.....2165
Light Houses.....2166
Mines and Minerals.....2167
Naturalization of Aliens.....2168
Patents.....2169
Pilots.....2172
Post Offices, &c.....2170
Rates of Pilotage.....2172
Wrecks.....2173
Banks.....2176